

The background of the entire page features a close-up, low-angle shot of the Statue of Liberty. She is shown from the waist up, holding the torch in her right hand. Her face is turned slightly to the right. Behind her, the stars and stripes of the American flag are visible, though slightly out of focus. The lighting is dramatic, with strong highlights and deep shadows, giving the scene a solemn and patriotic atmosphere.

I AM A UNITED STATES CITIZEN. ARE YOU?

BLOG POSTS FROM A RETIRED
VETERAN AND DEFENDER OF
THE U.S. CONSTITUTION

BILLY RAY WILSON
MASTER SERGEANT, USAF - RETIRED

The reader of this book releases the author from all liability regarding publication.

I Am A United States Citizen. Are You?

By Billy Ray Wilson

Forward

This FORWARD was written to provide insight to the background, justification and, hopefully, a request for the people of the United States to rise up to return our great nation to the vision of the earliest settlers.

Their goal was to establish a nation where all people regardless of their race, religion, creed, point of origin were equal and, as equals, they could reap the benefits of the first nation established by the people and for the people. Equally important, the people did not seek a nation sought to use the power and wealth of the nation to expand in to an empire. The people had fled nations where the King, Emperor, Pope, Emirate, etc., forced their citizens to serve the ruling class.

The years in our country from 1776 to 1898 were ones of mixed emotions by our countrymen as the money people and foreign investors had changed the concept of the United States to one of a North American Empire without regard to the price paid by indigenous people paid for their ambitions.

Yes, there were hardships and inequality against just about every ethnic group in the United States and, of course, the religious communities driven out of Europe because of their demands of a church or religious entity that served their purpose instead of the alleged supreme being or god continued their abuse of historical religious practices and doctrine. Also, there were periods of physical disputes between those of Judaism and Christianity as those of Judaism demanded benefits based on their historical falsehood of being Gods Chosen People. (In the United States there are no Royalty or Gods Chosen People only the people of the United States and no one is above the laws of the United States.)

Alas, in 1898, a wealthy European investor funded and directed the establishment of Zionism, an organization's whose goal it was to build a Nation-State for those of Judaism. The organization created an international economic crisis especially in the United States which was known as the "Great Depression." The Zionist's goal, regardless of the economic and physical damage to the international community. would produce the Jewish Nation State in fifty years.

To the international community's grief and dismay with the assistance of the US President Harry S. Truman and financial abilities of Zionists, the Zionists and President Truman, in 1948, recognized the occupation of Palestine as the future State of Israel. However, the United Nations did not recognize Israel as an independent country within the nations of the United Nations until 1949.

The worse for the United States came in 1913, when the Congress of the United States passed legislation, The Federal Reserve Act, and the depressed or whatever President of the United States Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act into law. (Wilson later apologized to the nation for his signature however the Federal Reserve Act would have become law because Congress had a veto proof law.) The Federal Reserve Act granted authority for the owners of the largest private banks in the United States to print our money instead of the US Treasury and collect debts through a new Washington agency known as the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Since 1913, the Federal Reserve owners have used, in my opinion, our country's armed forces as debt collectors and the acquisition of foreign properties. (Please read "War is a Racket" to learn about the actions of the Federal Reserve.)

Soon after the bankers assumed control of the financial affairs of the United States and the ability to control our armed force across the ocean in Great Britain (England), the owner of the Bank of England and member of the same European Banking Dynasty that brought to the world the unethical and racist Zionist organization, wrote the Lord Balfour, Britain's Foreign Minister, to establish a homeland for those of Judaism in British occupied Palestine. Lord Balfour agreed and gained approval from the United Nations to establish the requested homeland however an Office Government White Paper was issued that approved a State of Palestine alongside of a State of Israel. As previously stated, a Jewish Nation State was established however a State of Palestine has been denied since 1947.

October 7, 2023, Hamas, a designated international organization whose goal is to end the State of Israel made a surprise attack against Israel. Of course, the October 7, 2023, attack was not the first attack however, to my knowledge, the attack has created more damage and destruction to property and life than other attacks. Surprise or no surprise, President Biden made an emergency trip to Israel to alleged resolve the situation that he and former US Presidents, since 1947, are responsible. In fact, during one of his talks in Israel or aboard Air Force One he made reference for the need to establish the United Nations Resolution for a State of Palestine. To be expected, the MSNBC pundits of the United States and Israel did not share the establishment of a Palestinian State. In fact, the Israeli pundit stated the government of Israel had voided the Palestinian Statehood Plan. President Biden has within his powers to proceed with the establishment of a Palestinian Country, however the Democratic Party will lose the majority in House and Senate and the presidency in 2024. (The almost six-thousand-year quest by Hebrews and the 1898 Zionist program have brainwashed the religious communities in the United States therefore the followers of the Gods of Abraham scam will lead the United States to a demise whereas the United States will become the Zionist project American Union just like the European Union, the African Union and so forth.)

I realize the only readers of my books and blogs will be me, however I will have cleared President Biden's and the US Congress' TREASON against the people of the United States from my head.

If someone does read the book, I hope they make the time and effort to confirm my words and then vote to replace all political incumbents until we have a government of the United States manned by loyal United States citizens.

Thank you.

With respect, I remain.

Billy Ray Wilson

DEFENDER OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

Candid Opinion: I'm a United States Citizen. Are You?

Published: October 18, 2023

Sadly, I will begin with the words of many stories: “In the beginning...” However, my beginning dates back billions of years to the Big Bang Theory, where according to the scientific community, a great explosion occurred whereas from said explosion masses bonded and created our solar system. But, wait, the new solar system was just another system of planets, moons, stars, and other masses added to the already existing billions (+) to the skies/vast universe above our solar system.

After I was medically retired from the Department of Veterans, with a military service-connected disability rating of one hundred percent, I, like most United States citizen, wanted to know my ethnic heritage. In this light, I had the opinion based on my experience in the US Air Force that was recorded by Operation Book, Unidentified Flying Object (UFO) program that the Bible was a fraud, especially the Adam & Eve Story, Noah’s Ark and Flood, and the relocation of populations at the Tower of Babel. After retirement, I moved back to my Military Home of Record – Laurel County, Kentucky, and established a home whereas from said home I searched the Internet, corresponded with the Cherokee Nation Headquarters in Oklahoma and traveled to an Cherokee Indian Nation Museum in North Carolina.

At the Indian Nation Museum, I purchased booklets which the author had recorded Europeans that had married a Native United States resident and, equally important, I watched a Cherokee produced film that show the evolution of our planet Earth into the planet we reside today. For example, the film showed the billions of years where our planet cooled, water formed on the surface, land began to form in the waters, the separation of the land areas, and finally, the arrival of life on the planet. Simply amazing.

Earlier in the month of October, I read the results of NASA’s seven-year probe that rocks and soil from the surface of an asteroid racing through space. The samples revealed the presence of Carbon, Nitrogen and Water which are “The Building Blocks of Life.”

On or about October 6, 2023, while researching the Internet I came across an article “Scientist Find Structure Older than Humanity.” To this end, the researchers wrote, the builders of the cited structure were primate species that evolved into homo sapiens – you and me.

Note: The 1978 World Book section on “PREHISTORIC MAN’ is the ideal book to learn about your true ancestors which were not the alleged Adam & Eve in the Bible.

From the Bible, we learned, during our seventeen years of religious brainwashing, the presence of aliens in the history of the Middle East however in the Bible they were identified as fallen angles.

And, in our country’s (the United States) history, we learned of aliens previously residing and visiting our planet. Today, I am not sure on alien residents but am certain of the visitation by aliens and the soon arrival of a diplomatic delegation from an Alien Civilization.

Digressing, I quoted in a previous blog, the 1978 World Book Publication, the definition of Semite which simply in my own words. In the nine hundreds B.C.E., Hebrews left their homeland in present day Iraq, to travel, like modern day Mormons to spread their religion. However, the Hebrew's goal was to end the belief in multiple Gods and instill the mindset of one God. For example, one may recall religious brainwashing sessions in eastern Kentucky or the Red States where we were forced to listen to the untruths about Abraham the Hebrew who, at a single God's direction, departed present day Iraq with his clan to travel to the land of Palestine (Canaan for the Hebrews) to forcefully take the land of Palestine and force Abraham's one God on the population. Abraham's quest failed but the effort continued for almost six thousand years.

Fast forward to 1898, a rich member of a powerful European banking dynasty funded and directed the establishment of Zionism, an organization's whose goal was to establish a homeland for those of Judaism; since nine hundred B.C.E., the Hebrews became Jews then Israeli Jews. In England and the British Empire, another member of the same European Banking Dynasty used his wealth and power with the British Empire's Foreign Minister (Balfour) to establish the Jewish Homeland in British occupied Palestine. The United Nations agreed with Balfour's proposal however a White Paper had been added to establish a Palestine Homeland alongside the Jewish Nation State in Palestine. In 1949, after the Hebrews' (aka Jews' / aka Israelis') Crimes Against Humanity against the Palestinian People and the bribes and intimidation by the US President Harry S. Truman's Administration, the United Nations General Assembly agreed to make Israel a member of the United Nations, a member nation in the international community. A JEWISH NATION STATE WAS ESTABLISHED BUT A PALESTINIAN HOMELAND HAS BEEN DENIED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE CURRENT PRESIDENTIAL ADMINISTRATION HEADED BY JOSEPH R. BIDEN.

Approximately two years past, I sued President Biden, Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi, Senator Mitch McConnell, and Senator Charles (Chuck) Schumer to cease in denying Palestinian statehood. I received no response from Pelosi, McConnell, or Schumer but Biden's Office sent me a letter stating President Biden sought a Palestinian State under the United Nations 1867 Framework. The Federal Court rejected my lawsuit.

This past Saturday, October 14, 2023, the Arab Organization known as Hamas, rulers of Gaza for the past seventeen years, made a surprise attack against the State of Israel which are the occupiers of Palestine. Naturally, President Biden is enroute to Israel, with a US Military Force of approximately 50,000 personnel and the most modern military force in international history to assure his 2024 Presidential Election victory. (Support by the Jews and Christian Traitors assure a victory. Biden has been using religion for the last forty plus years to remain in Washington, DC.)

Note: Gaza is the homeland of approximately 2.3 million different Arab ethnic tribes forced on to the 25 miles long and approximately 5 – 7 miles wide disputed piece of land. On one side of Gaza is a large sea and on the other is the terrorist nation of Israel who is in violation of multiple United Nations Resolutions regarding Israel's occupation of Palestine. Unfortunately, seventeen years past, the people of Gaza elected the Hamas Political Party to govern instead of remaining with the United Nations recognized Palestinian Fatah Party headed by President Abbas. The West Bank and East Jerusalem are governed by the Fatah Party. The Israeli's have cut off all

power, water, entry of welfare and health care into the besieged land plus sadly, today, October 18, 2023, we just learned the United States just vetoed a United Nations plan to establish a pause in the conflict to allow humanitarian assistance into Gaza.

Monday, October 16, 2023, MSNBC anchor and host of *The Rachel Maddow Show*, Rachel Maddow, just published and released her new book "PREQUEL" for sale and wish her the best in the sale of same however I take great exception of the old Rachel Maddow and the new Rachel Maddow of the last year. In the past, I respected Ms. Maddow for her courage to bring major subjects such as Voting Rights, LBGQT, Equality, Abortion, Fascism, the traitor Donald (DUCK) John Trump and the traitors in the Republican Party. However, in the last year, her television program has become more pro-Israel & pro-Judaism to the point that Judaism is above the United States Constitution. To me, address yourself as a Jew, Christian, Muslim, Hindu, Buddhist or any other religion as your nationality is not Constitutional. If you don't want to honor and respect the United States and the Stars Stripes Flag of the United States then you should, in my opinion, become a registered resident, unable to vote or receive benefits from the United States, or leave the United State to a land where the government is a Theocracy.

Having been employed in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia for six years and approximately four months, we learned most Muslims' religious beliefs come from a grandparent or relative just like in the United States. True history and science prove that there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

I'M AN ATHEIST AND DON'T CARE WHAT YOU BELIEVE, BUT I DO CARE ABOUT THE PROSPERITY AND SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND KNOW FROM HISTORY THE DEATHS AND DESTRUCTION IMPOSED ON CIVILIZATIONS BY THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS BELIEVERS.

Note: The US Constitution's First Amendment guarantees the right to worship. However, the Constitution does not guarantee the right to support a religious entity or entities such as the Gods of Abraham through force, intimidation, bribes, or whatever the modes to destroy international governments and then impose the Gods of Abraham dictates, policies, beliefs, etc. on the captured population of the international community. THE DESTRUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL GOVERNMENTS IS THE POLICY OF THE GOD'S OF ABRAHAM.

Equally important, the Constitution prescribes that the federal government will in no way support religions and/or select one religion above the others. For example, I suggest the ability of the Israeli Government to conscript and maintain an Israeli Reserve Military Force in the United States is not Constitutional. To this end, the Jewish Nation State of Israel, as of the Hamas attack, have activated and deployed the Jewish Reserve Force in the United States to the War In Israel.

Returning to Ms. Maddow; I wish she would end her racist and apparent hate against the Arab ethnic tribesmen residing in occupied Palestine and return to securing Constitutional Rights to those United States citizens that are truly restricted in some manner or fashion. However. I would be amiss if I didn't add that per the United States Constitution the federal government is not obligated to provide food, health, shelter, etc. to citizens of the United States, whereas the

responsibility for your welfare belongs to you or a family member or support organization but not the United States Government.

Our form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or a true democracy and especially a socialist nation. But wait! Socialist program and for those receiving unearned benefits must be addressed by a United States Constitutional Committee.

The young first-time voters and Constitutional loyal citizens must rise up at the ballot boxes/voting booths in 2024 and forward until such time we have replaced the Republican and Democrat traitors to the United States. Sadly, in my opinion, both Donald (DUCK) John Trump and Joseph R, Biden meet the definition of traitor based on their attempts in remain in power In Washington, DC. Both must go. Surely, there are two honest, loyal and defenders of the Constitution willing to administer the laws, regulations, directives, treaties, etc. set forth by the Legislative Branch of the United States Federal Government. Also, likewise the people must find individuals of integrity and loyalty to the US Constitution for the people's representatives in the US House of Representatives and US Senate.

PLEASE VOTE AND HELP OTHERS TO THEIR DESIGNATED VOTING DISTRICTS.

Snakes In The Grass

Published October 13, 2023

First, I will add definitions to “Snake in the Grass” as most readers, if any, never heard the cited adage:

“One who feigns friendship with the intent to deceive.”

“A sneaky and despised person.”

“An underhanded, stealthily treacherous individual.”

“A person who pretends to be your friend but who cannot be trusted.”

“They are false because they pretend to be your friend while actually harming you.”

Growing up in Laurel County, Kentucky, during the 1940s & 1950s, you frequently heard individuals called “Snake in the Grass” and/or another vulgar name which I want to elaborate. Sadly, since returning home to Laurel County in 2021, I found the same families known as Snake in the Grass then appear, in my opinion, to warrant the same title today. However, my definition of the individual and families is harsher; they are dead beats and parasites on the United States. However, the worst part, in my opinion, they identify themselves as Christians or Jews. Not many Muslims, in any, in Laurel County.

Second, a quote from a World Book explaining the meaning of Semite: “is a member of a group that speaks one of the Semitic languages. The ancient Hebrews, Assyrians, Phoenicians, and Carthaginians were Semites. The Arabs and some Ethiopians are present-day Semitic speaking peoples.”

Semitic people gave the world the idea of One God. They started three great religions, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, the religion of the Moslems. The world also is indebted to a Semitic people – the Phoenicians — for developing and simplify the alphabet. The greatest literary achievements of the Semites are the Bible; the Talmud, or code of Jewish laws; and the Koran, the sacred book of Moslems.

Most Semitic-speaking peoples are of the Mediterranean race. Jews were once a sub-type of this race, but they have mixed with other peoples until the name Jew has lost all racial meaning. Hebrew, which is the traditional language of the Jews, is a Semitic language, and Jews are sometimes called Semites. The term anti-Semite (hatred of the Jews) comes from the name.

Note: Not in the World Book but learned from different Internet sources: Anti-Smite was developed in 1880 Germany following the expansion of a German Empire by Chancellor Bismark.

The so-called “Semitic Nose” is a trait inherited from people who lived in Armenia and the Iranian Plateau. Typical present-day Semites include such people as the Bedouins of Northern Arabia and the Himyarites of South Arabia.”

The subject, in my opinion, is applicable to the following top three US President Traitors and reasons thereof, in my opinion: Donald (DUCK) John Trump, Harry S. Truman, and Joseph R. Biden.

DONALD (DUCK) JOHN TRUMP: He has no idea of what it means to be a citizen nor the true history of the United States His grandfather, a German draft dodger, and father, a man of questionable business dealings in New York City real estate where I would never live or visit because of their lack of respect for the United States (I do have respect for individuals from upstate New York that worked for me during my military career) made the fortune and major property dealings prior to the birth of the DUCK. After the DUCK began his own business career, Fred Trump, the Duck’s father, had to bail the future US President out of multiple failed business ventures. Also, per. Attorney Michael Cohen, the DUCK intended to remain in office for twelve years and from said years increase his wealth and stature both domestically and internationally. Unfortunately, in the four years the DUCK was in the White House, he destroyed the 1947 United Nation’s peaceful two state solution between the Palestinians & other ethnic Arab and Semite tribesman plus the Hebrews, who introduced the fictional GOD OF ABRAHAM and from which said lies and myths came Judaism, along with their converts to Judaism, in the ancient land of Palestine. (Of course, the Hebrews were the responsible parties for the other two GODS OF ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS known as Christianity and Islam.) Also, the DUCK violated United Nations Resolutions and US Foreign Policy by moving the United States Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, diplomatic announcing to the international community that Israel was the legal owners of Syna’s Golan Heights and ordered the assassination of an Iranian Member of Government and General resulting in 109 US military personnel suffering Traumatic Brain Damage and, oh, placing US National Guardsmen in Syria to steal Syrian oil. However, the cited illegal acts by the DUCK were a short list; the worst traitor9s act against the United States Constitution and the people of the United States was his planned execution to deny transfer of Presidential Authority to the newly elected Democrat candidate for the US Presidency – former US Senator & Vice President of the United States – Joseph R. Biden. He attempted to vacate the people’s vote.

HARRY S. TRUMAN: A typical Missouri resident raised by a strong willed Christian Zealot mother who brainwashed young Truman, like herself had been brainwashed by her mother or other relative, from hand me down religious teaching about an fictional GOD OF ABRAHAM repeated for almost six thousand years without anyone of stature every questioning the lies and untruths plus the untold number of murders, destruction and harm to civilization because of said falsehoods. At adulthood, Truman and his close childhood friend and later business partner were drafted to serve overseas during World War I. After the War Truman and his friend opened a clothing store which proved to be unsuccessful. Truman entered politics and eventually became, during one of Roosevelt’s multiple presidential administrations, one of Franklin D. Roosevelt’s Vice Presidents. At Roosevelt’s death, Truman became President, however his assumption to the Presidency on his own merit was in doubt as Governor Dewey held a tremendous lead in the polls plus Truman lacked money and a viable campaign. Alas, the Jewish community saved the

day which produced Truman's great US Train Campaign. Truman Won. After his victory, Truman quickly recognized the Hebrew aka Jewish terrorist's successful attack and occupation of the peaceful land known as Palestine as future Jewish Nation State of Israel. But wait, the treason against the people of the United States and the Palestinians wasn't over; Truman directed his cabinet officials and the willing to use whatever mode necessary to force United Nations Ambassadors to recognize Israel as a member of the United Nations. The United Nations announced statehood for Israel in 1949. (Unfortunately, every US Presidential Administration and Congress Session since Truman's TREASON have denied the Palestinian people a homeland along the state of Israel.)

Note: Truman knew of the murder, rape of 700,000 Palestinian dislocations into refugee camp and homeless conditions as the results of the 1947 -1948 Jewish terrorist attacks against the Palestinians but did nothing to help or assist the Palestinians. In October 2023, we can't watch Cable News without hearing from Biden and the pundits on how bad Hamas, an Arab questionable militant faction, of the Palestinian people have treated the illegal occupiers of Palestine, during their surprise attack on the occupiers. Wow! not once, have I heard nor read of the plight of the Palestinians from the 1947-1948 attacks by Hebrew aka Jews aka Israeli terrorist, settlers, and native-born Jews in Palestine. Truman, in my opinion, was typical of the so-called religious community in the United States then and today that use the Gods of Abraham scam to fleece the people of our great nation. The Constitution outlaws religious preference but the politicians take the bribes to remain in power regardless of the crimes against humanity and the destruction of our Constitutional Republic.

JOSEPH R. BIDEN: I've never paid much attention to Biden, during his almost fifty years in Washington government service however comments made by Biden since the surprise attack against Israeli by Hamas have prompted a closer look at his government service. For example, his religion is allegedly Catholic from sights on television, domestically and international, where he makes the Catholic Cross gestures on unannounced occasions such as when he visited a Shoot down Marker in Hanoi near where US Navy Aviator John McCain was captured following an airstrike against targets in North Vietnam. To this end, I am confused as it was the Hebrews that arrested and charged the alleged Palestinian Jesus with crimes against the Hebrew's God and transported Jesus to the Roman leader for Judicial Action. The Judicial response by the Roman leader was without doubt as he does not order the death of Jesus then the Hebrews would have increased their revolts in Jerusalem whereas the leaders in Rome would have been disappointed. I sure Biden based on his decades of power and positions in the US governments, he knows there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM and that power attainment in Washington is based on the bribes each party receives from the religious community therefore be damned the prosperity and security of the United States nor the crimes against humanity imposed by those of Judaism in occupied Palestine. Also, digressing a bit, I do recall Biden's misuse of authority against Ms. Anita Hill in the selection of an unfit, unethical candidate for the US Supreme Court – Clarence Thomas. Yes, I voted for Biden in 2020 because I didn't want Donald (DUCK) John Trump to be re-elected. In the 2024 Presidential Election, I hope there is a third-party candidate or the current Governor of California. I may have to sit out the 2024 election due to the lack of US citizens seeking the Presidency.

I'm glad. I don't have many years of life remaining and so sorry for the future generations of US citizens being brainwashed by the parents or grandparents to believe in the GODS OF ABRAHAM. It's too bad said parents can't be charged with child abuse today and when I was brainwashed.

If anyone has read my blogs over the past many months, they read I declared without question: NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

Yesterday, October 11, 2023, I received, via the Internet, the results of a seven-year space probe that recovered soil and rock samples from an asteroid heading toward earth. Alas, I am a happy camper, the results: "NASA reveals historic asteroid sample — and it contains key building blocks of life." As a layman but a well-researched Air Operations Superintendent and Defender of the US Constitution, the results confirm there were no: Adam & Eve, Noah's Ark and Flood and Tower of Babel's relocation of the population. If you want to provide a prospers and secure United States, then end the lies about religion and make your efforts of one people a reality to confirm the US Constitutional Republic into the future.

The United States Government Is a Den of Two-Faced People and a Threat To The Security of The United States

Published October 9, 2023

First, I must provide word definitions applicable to this blog which were obtained from several sources on the Internet.

Fascism: “Fascism is a religious conception in which man is seen in his immanent relationship with a superior law and with an objective will that transcends the particular individual and raises him to conscious membership of a spiritual society.”

Fascism and Religion: “The relationship between fascism and religion is a complex phenomenon that has been studied by scholars for over forty years. 1. Fascism is often considered a political religion because it shares some aspects of a lay religion, such as mobilizing and integrating the masses using myths, rituals, and symbols. 2. Fascist regimes have also engaged in processes of ‘sacralizing politics’ However, the relationship between fascism and religion is not always straightforward. For example, governments in fascist nations tend to use the most common religion in the nation as a tool to manipulate public opinion, even when the major tenets of the religion are diametrically opposed to the government’s policies or actions. In addition, fascism has appealed to Christians in particular, giving rise to the phenomenon of ‘clerical fascism.’”

Fascism noun: “A political philosophy, movement, or regime (such as that of the Fascist) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimental and forcible suppression of opposition.” “A tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control.” “A political system headed by a dictator in which the government controls business and labor and opposition is not permitted.”

Treachery:” Violation of allegiance or of faith and confidence: Treason.”

Traitor: “One who betrays another’s trust or is false to an obligation to duty.” “One who commits treason.”

Nazi: “A member of a German fascist party controlling Germany from 1933 to 1945 under Adolph Hitler.”

Nazi definition by a Defender of the US Constitution: In the late 1800s, Germany Chancellor Bismark, with the assistance of the wealthy one percent of the Aryan people and European Investors, brought together a New German Empire where the German government sold munitions throughout the international community plus provided military advisors to nations purchasing said military logistics whereas becoming a major European military power and supplier of military logistics. Unfortunately, the German government and their investors bit off more than they could chew with the attacks on French Lorraine and neighboring countries resulting in World War I.

During World War I, Germany nor the wealthiest percent and foreign investor's property was not struck with a bomb or bullet however with the entry by the United States into World War I international investors knew there had to be an end to the War. To this end the Versailles Treaty was drawn however the treaty was bias and extremely negative against Germany. In fact, the Treaty was known as a Stab in The Back to the German Military whereas returning German military and the average Germany citizen were alarmed by the provisions of the Treaty especially the unrealistic financial cost to the German people.

Soon after return from the front line and military positions, the returning soldiers and the average German citizen formed the NAZI Party (National Socialist German Workers' Party) to return the government of Germany to the people, not the wealthiest one percent of the nation and, of course, the foreign investors. Of course, one of the later NAZI members, a Corporal in the Kaiser's Army and decade or so later; Time Magazine Man of the Year – Adolph Hitler became active to remove and/or re-educate the German one percent and foreign investors. The NAZI Party was successful.

The success was so great that European and United States companies, banks, etc., flocked to Germany to provide the foreign exchanges necessary to build the now called "Third Reich" into greatest military in the world at same date and time. Unfortunately, the Third Reich bit off more than the Fatherland could check but worse Adolph Hitler was a madman and would not listen to his superior military staff. To this end, in my opinion, Hitler's invasion of the Russia and the Russian Federation States plus the massive support of United States Lend Lease Military defeated the Third Reich.

One should note, the United States and Russia were quick to capture and offer lucrative lifestyles to the German scientific community and foreign scientist that built the most modern military of V1 & V2 Rockets, Jet aircraft, advanced flying platforms, a great submarine force and the list continues. In this light, once again history prevailed in silencing a threat to the international community, but the government of the United States did not learn and is repeating the flaws of the Third Reich.

Alas, I would be out of character if I did not mention ongoing actions by the Republicans in our country to control a women's body just as the Third Reich attempted. Also, NAZI government attempted to appease the Jewish population to migrate to Palestine with anticipation the Jews would honor their former homeland of Germany. The effort failed and today, the Jewish State of Israel is a parasite in international community.

Of note: Returning World War veterans gathered in Washington, DC, in large numbers to protest the lack of progress in the promises the federal government made to the returning veterans. In this light, the wealthiest one percent in the United States attempted a coup against President Roosevelt hoping to use the disgruntled veterans under the leadership of Marine General Smedley Butler. However, being a true United States citizen and Marine General, General Butler reported the planned coup. None of the coup leaders were held responsible for their coup attempt. (Sound familiar to 2021 Donald (DUCK) John Trump and the majority of the Republican Party.) TRAITORS ALL.

Sorry, I have more to write about General Butler and the ongoing United State Border problems involving immigrants from Central America which should be of interest to all true United States citizens. For example, in General Butler's book "WARS A RACKET" he revealed during his career in Central America on behalf of US Fruit Companies, he and our military was responsible for the US companies control over Central American governments. Also, he wrote about his duties in Cuba to suppress the Cuban people for the US Companies. Unfortunately, today, Central American countries once under the thump of the US military are without strong governments and several have sold out their sovereignty to China. Also, some South American countries and Cuba, whose citizens are fleeing to the United States, are doing so because the United States has imposed such harsh sanctions on their homeland because the United State Financial Community wants to control their financial institutions however in the case of Cuba; US Billionaires seek to recover assets nationalized by former Cuban President Fidel Castro.

I planned on writing a New Blog this morning, October 7, 2023, with the subject "Initiate a new two year Military Draft Policy and/or a two non-military Community Service Program" however when I turned on MSNBC, I learned factions of the Palestinian community had ceased to cower to the Israeli occupiers and brought a war to the international community to make a decision on whether or not the Palestinian people can have a homeland alongside Israel promised in 1947 by a United Nations Resolution. (In my opinion, President Joseph R. Biden is a traitor for denying the Palestinians their promised homeland while demanding the United States continues its covert war to defeat Russia in Ukraine. There are no democracies in the international community, including the United States. Ukraine is seeking membership in the European Union and NATO while the Palestinians and other Arab ethnic tribes in Palestine just want a homeland denied to them for almost six thousand years. The Israeli's spew lies with their words of God's Chosen People; there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

Note: I am an atheist.

Sorry! The purpose of the proposed blog was to enlighten true United States citizens to our citizenship crisis, in my opinion, to which I blame in major part to the ending of the US Military Draft where every male in the United States was subjected to serve two years honorable military service in the US Armed Forces.

Regrettably, to our nations shame, the politicians took us to Southeast Asia not to the benefit of the United States nor the people of Southeast Asia but as Henry Kissinger, Nixon's Security Advisor and Secretary of State, stated just to harass China. Seventy-five thousand US military were killed, hundreds of thousands physically and mentally wounded and, from my view, millions of southeast Asians killed, wounded, forced to relocate throughout the international community, especially the United States.

Sadly, a minority of US citizens and citizens in the international community do not know nor probably care about the southeast Asians citizens killed and wounded in our country's War In Laos. Allegedly, there were only 800 (too many for no reason) killed and unknown number physically and mentally wounded in the covert war. We know there were hundreds of thousands of Thai, Lao, and Mountain Tribesmen killed and wounded plus triple or more said number for Communist Forces.

Unfortunately, the covert wars initiated by the different presidential administrations and approved by the senior members of the US House of Representatives and US Senate continue because, in my opinion, draftees are not being killed whose parents are at the top income levels and/or in positions of senior authority in the United States. The poor, middle class or immigrants bear the death and injury load.

FOR THE RECORD: The mission of the US Armed Forces is different today than when George Washington held the title President of the United States and Commander in Chief of the Army. The US Military is responsible for domestic security, assuring the economic transportation avenues whether sea, land, air or outer space is open of United States commerce, and with the new space command assuring the abilities to defend the United States from alien forces and disabling foreign nations space devices. Of course, investors and their peers will still demand the United States• Armed Forces continue to act like as revenue producing forces in foreign lands and debt collection from nation in some type of debt to US Banks which we, the people, must end. No US military person should ever lose their life, be wounded, and harmed in any fashion for the bankers or investors of the United States or the international community.

And, it has been reported: at retirement from government service, former President Washington asked Congress to remove the title of Commander in Chief of the Army from the title of the President of the United States. The said request has not been accomplished but most if we are to continue as a Constitutional Republic.

The return to a new military draft will assure that all United States citizens, regardless of gender, would serve two years active duty military service from which they would learn what it truly means to be a citizen of the United States, to live and work with individuals from all races, creeds, religions, and original point of origin plus the right for a US citizen to be gay, transgender and marry the same gender. No one chose to be born nor did they know their gender or their life's preferences. This is the United States, and you are a free person with the right to live your life as you choose. The only exception is you must follow laws passed by the authority of the majority of the people however if laws are not passed by the majority, then the people must rise up through the ballot and replace the traitors until we reach a government of true United States citizens.

FOR THE RECORD: In 1492, there was an estimated 7 -10 million North American Indians which means North America was the home of people of color. Also, one should learn about the advanced Indian civilians in the Americas prior to the arrival of the European and the unethical, criminal money investors and murders. Oh, I forgot the so-called religious kicked out of Europe for wanting their own self-interest Church or place of worship.

The Community Service Program would achieve the same purpose of serving in the armed forces without the dangers of being killed or injured.

Today, in our country, our government allows individuals to identify themselves as African Americans or other hyphenation Americans, dual citizenship citizens, identified by a religious prefix or suffix when there are no GODS, and other avenue to disrupt our country's allegiance to

one flag – the Stars and Stripes. We are the United States and you're a citizen of the United States.

Above I used the word traitors to describe a great number of people residing in the United States and receiving the benefits of our great nation however we have new Fascist in our country. The new Fascist are the followers of the GODS OF ABRAHAM whereas the US Military must immediately implement a program to remove religious affiliation and other religion related activities from the military's way of life. Yes, you can continue to worship your big toe or whatever entity, but you cannot support an entity with avenues to overthrow the government of the United States.

Yes, the First Amendment of the United States Constitution guarantees your right to worship whatever the entity however it does not guarantee the right to support an entity that advocates the overthrow of the US Government.

The GODS OF ABRAHAM advocate the overthrow of all governments. The GOD OF ABRAHAM that prevails over the other two will rule in a fictional world. NO GODS HAVE EVER EXISTED ON THE PLANET EARTH.

Lastly from multiple Blog entries:

Our country is the United States, not the United States of America. (A Quaker Delaware Representative when drafting our country's Articles of Confederation either in error or deliberate however the religious dominant representatives did not change the error but over the centuries have further damaged our country with their religions changes such as IN GOD WE TRUST as our national motto. The original motto was: Out of Many, One which is more applicable for our great nation made up of all the different people of the international community.

Our form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or a true democracy. There are no gods, and our elected representatives make the laws, policies, treaties for the people of the United States. Yes, the people sometimes vote on bills, policies, etc. affecting our state and country however we are not a true democracy, and our government leaders should cease and detest in making war to defend a country, Ukraine, that has been a free prosperous country for centuries.

If we are to survive as a great nation envisioned by the founders of the United States, then the people must vote to elect true US citizens, not political party members who have sold themselves to the investors and traitors. Well, in fact, the current Republican and Democrat members of the US Government are all traitors.

The United States is my place of birth and homeland, and I will protect her to my death and with my life.

God of Abraham Traitors

Published October 3, 2023

Approximately six thousand years past Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis initiated a scam against the people of the Middle East for the purpose of gaining superiority over the other ethnic Arab tribes of the region and accumulate not only power and wealth from the initiative. First, we have the invention of Abraham the Hebrew in Ur, present day Iraq, where there were allegedly three major Gods and a number of lesser Gods. To this end, Abraham chose one of the gods whereas the alleged supreme being told Abraham to travel from Ur to a land regionally known as Palestine but for Abraham the land was Canaan. The goal of the journey as that he, the alleged supreme being, had given the land of Palestine (Canaan) to Abraham to build a land where the population would worship's Abraham's God.

For the record: the Hebrews, Jews and Israelis were added later by the owner of printing and publishing house to continue the lies and untruths.

Regarding the Hebrews, most Hebrews were peaceful farmers, shepherders, and simple people that cared not for power and wealth but like most internationals they only sought to live free, raise a family, and live in peace. Sadly, they learned of Jerusalem where, allegedly, people lived in better homes, had better lives, protection was provided by the ruling class and food was constant, not wondering when or if you could eat. To this end, Jerusalem was heaven.

For the Record: Jesus never made references to a hell where you burned after death. Hell was made up by Hebrew scribes and later expanded by European clergy.

Digressing back to my birth in 1943, Laurel County, Kentucky, whereas the next seventeen years were spent with more hours in some type religious brainwashing service than in public high school, during a normal school year. To my disgust and mental harm, the preachers and other teachers of Christianity told lies of Abraham and the greater lies of the New Testament ranging from Adam & Eve, Noah's Flood & Ark, the Tower of Babel, the birth of Jesus, Jesus's miracles and chapter after chapter of lies, untruth, falsehood, myths.

Regarding the seventeen years of religious brainwashing, I was lucky to have a mother, even though she was a strict follower of religion and punished accordingly, I was fortunate that she wanted me to learn and provided a home set of World Books, allowed me to purchase subscriptions of Popular Mechanic, Look, and other magazines plus encouraged me to read while in the school's library study period. In fact, from said learning experiences, I questioned the Bible's teachings but remained true to my mother's beliefs well into my twenties however I became a confirmed atheist after retirement from the United States Air Force.

Nine days after my seventeenth birthday, I was enroute to Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas for Air Force Basic Training. On October 1, 1980, I retired from the air force and was hired by Northrop Aircraft Services as the company's Royal Saudi Air Force's RSAF) No. 15teen F-5 Squadron Supervisor at King Khalid Air Base, Asir Province, Khamis Mushayt, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. My position at the RSAF Squadron was under a US State

Department's Foreign Sales Program where the Royal Saudi Government had purchased F-5 Aircraft, along with a Maintenance, Operational and Training Package, that obligated Northrop to train RSAF Warrant Officers in all air force career fields necessary to maintain, operate the F-5 aircraft and the administrative maintenance functions and the air operations/life support sections of the squadron. There were two F-5 Instructor Pilots and one Pakistani Instructor Pilot assigned to train the RSAF Pilots into the new aircraft. Of note, The Northrop Squadron team and I upgraded two Warrant Officers to a position of self-sufficiency prior my release from contract due to an air force career illness.

In early 1983, my wife, son and I was hired by McDonnell Douglas Aircraft Services, once again, under the US State Departments Foreign Sales Program per the sale of the F-15 Eagle Aircraft with a like support package as Northrop. The MDS contract was completed however two other contracts, with Boeing Aircraft Services who purchased McDonnell Douglas were not completed due to physical and mental abuse against third national nationals and the Arab owned support services to Boeing. (The third country national reported their abuse too me as a F-15 Squadron supervisor employee which I reported to the appropriate authority without success; I resigned. The second was in June 1989 when I learned from a group of senior Pentagon Officers the United States was going to make King Khalid Air Base and a number of other RSAF installations a Joint US-Saudi Air Base. Immediately, from my previous assignment to a covert assignment working with the US State Department and other US Agencies that we were going to war; I resigned and returned to the US unemployed. Fortunately, after a number of months, I was hired the Office of Personnel Management for multiple positions with the latter being the Department of Veterans Affairs. I was medically retired by the Department of Veterans Affairs in 1998.

The reason for the Saudi Arabia information is important as during the cited employment assignments, I addressed religion topics with multiple layers of the RSAF, Saudi & Third Country National nationals and the multiple US company employees and their families residing at King Khalid Air Base. The basic answer I received about their religious conversion was the same as I had learned in Laurel County, KY; a grandparent told them to worship GOD.

Digressing a bit with a historical fact: In September 1980, when I first arrived in the Kingdom of Saudi Arab, the King was Fahad and the motto for the King was: The Custodian of the Three Holy Mosques; Mecca, Medina and Al-Aqsa (Jerusalem, Israeli occupied Palestine). When I returned in 1983, King Fahad had been replaced with Crown Prince Abdullah and Al-Aqsa was no longer a Saudi Holy Mosque. The Saudi's Jewish heritage had come to the forefront of the ruling family. Today's Crown Prince is Mohammad Bin Salman whose is a partner with Israel's Prime Minister.

The straw that broke the camel's back regarding religions in Saudi Arabia while accomplishing a tasking by a Saudi Air Force Commander to write a history of Saudi Arabia I learned Islam was the initiative of a Hebrew who had befriended, taught, and, at this death provided Muhammad with his wealth, property and a daughter in marriage. The Gods of Abraham were the scams of Hebrews and expended by European clergy and later brought to North America by a religious community kicked out of Europe because of their own self-interest. A TOTAL SCAM = NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

In 1898, allegedly, a Rothschild funded and directed the establishment of Zionism, an organization established to build a homeland for those of Judaism. The said establishment set off an international economic depression, especially in the United States.

In 1948, former President Harry S. Truman, in my opinion, was the first US President Traitor. The opinion is based on Truman's approval/recognition of the Jewish terrorist occupation of Palestine. A Jewish Army was formed after the establishment of Judaism by an international Jewish Convention in New York City along with other unethical actions to establish a state of Israel. Alas, when the British Mandate's United Forces were departing Palestine, the contracted Jewish Army employees aboard a ship in a Palestinian port offloaded their tanks other military logistics and joined with Zionist terrorist, and native-born Hebrew settlers to attack the peaceful towns and villages in Palestine. The Palestinian peaceful people were forced into neighboring Arab lands where many ended up in refugee camps and remain displaced refugees plus thousands killed and wounded. Worse, the Palestinian homeland promised by the United Nations has not been recognized and the territory of Palestine and people are in the same situation is the same as the Blacks in South Africa before the international rose up and forced the freedom of Black Africans.

The traitor Truman wasn't finished as he used the power, money, and influence of the United States to bribe United Nations Ambassadors to declare the Statehood of the Jewish Nation State of Israel in 1949. The Palestinian Homeland promised by the United Nations, alongside of Israel, has not been recognized. The said recognition of Palestine reminds one of the Blacks of South Africa before the international community rose up and forced the freedom and equality of Black Africans.

And, as a true United States Constitutional Defender. I compare Hebrew investors in the United States and the investor's political prostitutes' actions, along with the Hebrew aka Jewish aka Israeli terrorist and occupiers of Palestine, as the same imposed against the Native American population of North America.

Regarding ownership, by US investors, of the United States political community, the last President of the United States, Donald (DUCK) John Trump, has been arrested and booked for crimes against the people of the United States which includes the attempt to deny the voter's will to elect a new President of the United States. In fact, October 2, 2023, the defendant Trump is on trial for Financial Fraud by New York's Attorney General. However, not charged but equal in crimes against the United States, Donald (DUCK) John Trump should be charged with the wounding (Traumatic Brain Injury) of one hundred nine US Military assigned to Iraq that resulted in Trump's illegal order to assassinate an Iranian General and Government Minister. Also, Trump is on record of offering to sale "Trump Heights" Syrian Golan Heights land. Also, the religious traitors have labeled Trump as the Messiah or Jesus.

Yesterday, September 30, 2023, Republican Party members would have closed our government had not the Democrats voted with the Republicans to keep the government from defaulting on its debts and ending the pay and benefit for millions of US citizens. Unfortunately, the funding question wasn't answered for those United States traitors who seek to provide unlimited support to the country of Ukraine that could possible repeat history with our support of Jews will take the

United States and the international community into World War III. To this light, the traitors support of Ukraine goes back to the Obama-Biden Presidential Administration when said administration initiated a coup in 2014 against the pro-Russia President of Ukraine. (Ukraine, according to Russian history, is a homeland for a Jewish majority.) The Ukrainians elected a Jewish comedian/actor as President which was to be expected as the Jewish majority sought to escape from the Russian Federation of Nations and join the European Union and (NATO). Equally important is something most United States are not aware about Ukraine is, during Ukraine's cooperation with the former Soviet Union and Russia, Ukraine was known as their Breadbasket which the Jewish majority nation is still known therefore is the reason the investors in the European Union and the United States are demanding the admission of Ukraine to the European Union and NATO.

NATO is outdated just the former Asian Defense Organization SEATO. NATO'S mission was to protect Europe from the former Soviet Union; the Soviet Union was terminated in the 1990s. Investors want another war as said international investors, whom are converted to Judaism, have been responsible for all US Wars, including our War of Independence against the British Empire. The Judaism Converts have used Religion to control the international community and today they are the primary owners of the Jewish Nation State of Israel whereas they will continue to support's aggression against Palestine, Syria, Lebanon, and Saudi Arabia. The reason the investors want the lands cited is due to their mineral resources and the achievement of the lies they have support for the past centuries.

Since 1791 investors that control the Governments of the United States, Canada, and Mexico are determined to turn North America in to a Union (AMERICA) like the European Union. In fact, said investors attempted to divide the United States in the US Civil War and continue to do so to date. Money and power have destroyed our Constitutional Republic.

Candid Opinion Cease and Desist Diplomatic, Economic and Military Support/Protection to The Jewish Nation State Of Israel

Published September 25, 2023

The following definitions and historical record are pertinent to the subject Blog Entry:

The United States is the legal and historical title of the United States and said title is on file with the countries of the international community. The term “Of America” was added to America, during the writing of our country’s Articles of Confederation, by a Quaker Representative from Delaware. The representative had been in England for four years studying law whereas most foreigners, especially, Europeans, identified the North American “United Colonies” as America when seeking ship passage to North America and/or the Continent of North America. Also, one cannot rule out the Quaker’s religious teachings of spreading the gospel and he chose to name the United States of America to fulfill aspirations for a Christian North America .. Unfortunately, to date, no US Government officials has sought to correct the error as billionaires, Federal Reserve Bank Owners and other investors seek to destroy the sovereignty of Canada, the United States and Mexico with “AMERICA” similar with the destruction of country’s sovereignty replaced with “the European Union.” Great Britain chose not to join the European Union and retained their sovereignty.

The United States’ form of government is a “Constitutional Republic.” As a Constitutional Republic the Federal Government and most state governments, if not all, have three branches of government that administer the laws and polices set forth by the people’s representatives which are as: The Executive Branch (President of the United States and the President’s Administrative Cabinet and Presidential Chief of Staff); the Legislative Branch (Members of the US House of Representatives and the US Senate); the Judicial Branch (US Supreme Court with Chief Justices and eight Associate Justices for a total of nine; the number of Justices may change in either direction by US Legislators. The Justices are appointed by the US President and confirmed by a US Senate Committee) The voters of the states of the United States elect Member of the US House of Representatives every two years, the US Senate every six years and a President of the United States ever four years. Unfortunately, since the approval of the US Constitution by state’s delegates, the members the cited three Branches of the Federal Government have chosen, through their non-Constitutional directed political parties, to return our government to a form of monarchy even though we fought the British Empire to ride our country of a King or Monarchy. In fact, today, the members of the cited government branches have more perks, benefits, etc., than any country with a King, Sultan, Emperor, Dictator, Pope, etc.

The United States is not a democracy even though President Biden, the US Media, pundits, etc., refer to the United States, Ukraine, and most of the countries of the international community as democracies when in fact none of the cited are democracies. The definition of a Democracy is when the citizens of a country/state vote on bills, laws, policies, that affect the prosperity, security, and welfare of the people. Yes, in some states of the Union, especially California, the people do vote on extremely important legislation.

The United States is not a theocracy period full stop as there are not now ever Gods or Supreme Beings on the planet Earth. Yes, Earth has been visited by aliens and, per alien announcement in recorded history, they will return. In fact, there was a “Ralelian movement founded in France in 1976 by the Prophet Claude Veriihon.” Mr. Veriihon claims he met with aliens in 1973 and from said meeting he is attempt to raise money to construct a welcome center for the aliens. The expected arrival year is 2035. Unfortunately, the Veriihon warning is not alone as senior government officials expect the arrival of aliens in the near future and, allegedly, the recent leaks in alien sightings is to prepare the public of forthcoming event. PLEASE DON’T LAUGH – TAKE THE REVELATIONS SERIOUS!

Now back to the scam by the developers of the GODS OF ABRAHAM centuries past and their current backers of the fraud against the international community. Today, I will only advise the reader, if any, to read previous blogs and book “NO TITLE JUST FACTS” that enlighten US citizens to the fraud initiated by Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis centuries past and continue to date. To this, the only way the United States is going to remain a sovereign country minus the dictates of the traitor of the God of Abraham community is for young US Citizens and citizens of the Blue States (educated non-bias citizens) to vote out all Republican traitors in the forthcoming November National Elections until we have a US Government manned by followers of the US Constitution with the mandatory Constitutional Changes necessary to bring the Constitution to the year 2024 and beyond. The Constitution must be changed to reflect the true United States not 1776. Moreover, repeating, NO GODS PERIOD.

Note: I am an atheist and eighty years old. I was brainwashed in religious doctrine in womb and the environment of southeast Kentucky until my seventeenth birthday when I joined the US Air Force. From said date departure from Kentucky and return, I was assigned on military and civilian employment assignment in multiple Southeast countries, Saudi Arabia and travel throughout the region, the Bahamas and, of course multiple air bases within the United State whereas, from these assignments, I learned of the different customs and cultures and, most importantly, there were no GODS OF ABRAHAM To this end, I will only identify three scams which are easily debunked if you really love or care/or the United States; “Adam & Eve, the Noah Flood and Noah’s Ark, and the Tower of Babel.” The Bible’s version are lies to fleece the people and establish the terrorist Nation State of Israel.

Now too the Jewish Nation State of Israel: In 1948, the newly elected President of the United States Harry S. Truman who was indebted to the Jewish and Christian communities for his presidency recognized the terrorist Jewish occupation of Palestine as the future state of Israel in 1948. However, through US Presidential Administration bribes, intimidation, and other illegal modes of threats against foreign Ambassadors at the United Nations, the United Nations approved international statehood/or Israel in 1949. Unfortunately, the promised United Nations State for Palestine alongside Israel has been vetoed by the United States since 1947. (President Biden is a hypocrite as evidenced in his recent United Nations Speech of democracy for all – the Palestinians and other Arab ethnic groups of Palestine were the majority of the region before France, Great Britain and the United States chose to make Israel a Jewish Nation State of Israel in occupied Palestine. So much/or Biden’s payers of the Cross.)

The Jewish Nation State of Israel is a sovereign nation whereas the United States, France, Great Britain, Canada, Australia, and other countries should not be taxed to support a terrorist nation whose existence is based on a lie. There are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM. In this light, the current composition of the US Government must be changed to assure the continued existence of the United States.

Lastly, religious communities in the Red States have alleged Trump is the Messiah or Jesus, what a disgraceful allegation. Trump and the followers of Trump that seek to destroy the United States in the names of fictional Gods are themselves TRAITORS.

THE JEWISH NATION STATE OF ISRAEL IS A PARASITE AND SUPPORT OF SAID STATE MAKES YOU A TRAITOR IN MY EYES.

Separation of Church and State

Published September 9, 2023

Early afternoon September 16, 2023, I received a telephone call from a Luce Research employee asking if I would respond to a Political Survey, I responded Yes!

Earlier, the same date, I watched a political advertisement supporting the Republican Candidate for Governor who happens to be the Commonwealth of Kentucky's Attorney General. September 15, 2023, I believe, was Jewish New Year. Congressman Ted Lieu, US Congressman California, Hollywood District, wished his supporters Happy Holiday prior to answering questions on the "Last Word with Lawrence O'Donnell" MSNBC Television.

September 17, 2023, I spent several hours on the Internet to learn of updated material and reading decade old World Books to ascertain the differences in history especially when the truth can be revised when you own the print and publication companies and, course, the US Media and Entertainment Industry:

The events cited above rekindled the hours of religious brainwashing I endured during the first seventeen years of life. To this end, I recall members of the clergy preaching and/or teaching the story of Abraham's travel from Ur, present day Iraq, to Palestine (Canaan). The travel and mission, allegedly, was tasked by one of the multiple fictional supreme entities (GODS) of the region and period in history. Unfortunately, the journey to the destination was not one of peace but of aggression that expanded at the arrival in Canaan where murder of the indigenous and destruction of their property and resources prevailed and, of course, the kidnapping of childbearing women. But wait, even as a young person, the ministers could not be telling the audience that it was legal to kill and steal while the laws of the United States and international community, from the days of Hammurabi's Code, prohibited said acts against mankind but they were and, allegedly, do so to date.

In the paragraph above, I addressed the multiple GODS worshiped in Ur prior to the alleged Abraham receiving a voice message for one of the GODS. (Today, in the United States a number of individuals have been found to be mentally ill for their allegations that GOD told them to commit crimes or whatever the situation.) I don't know the number of centuries that have passed since the alleged conversations between Abraham and GOD, and I don't care enough to learn from Internet sources. Therefore, to the point, in the year 2023, the alleged GODS OF ABRAHAM is the major religions in the United States. For example, the GODS OF ABRAHAM do not govern/dictate the lives of one religious sect but three: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Wow! The thousands of past years of death and destruction caused by the alleged believe in multiple GODS has not changed.

As I posted in a previous blog during my employment in the Kingdom of Saudi under a US State Department Foreign Sales Program, I was asked to write a history of Saudi Arabia for one of the senior officers of the Royal Saudi Air Force. To this end, having no detailed history of Saudi Arabia other than the country orientation I received a Northrop and McDonnell Douglas Headquarters, I immediately took leave of my duties in the NO. 6 F-15 Squadron and began

research in the King Khalid Air Base's Library, purchased Saudi Historical Publication from a Khamis Mushayt, Saudi Arabia book store plus recalled the company sponsored sight-seeing tours of the Asir Province and the Saudi Museum located near the Red Sea.

Wow, what I learned about the Arabian Peninsula and the formation of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was amazing especially the migration of life forms from the African continent and the formation of the three religions cited above. For example, all three of the cited religions were the administrative and verbal results of Hebrews. Right away the reader will declare foul because of Islam however the alleged founder of Islam – Muhammad – was the individual that was granted title as the founder of Islam. The truth which is confirmed by the Saudi Government is that Muhammad developed a friendship with a wealthy Hebrew that resided on the Arabian Peninsula. From this friendship grew in to more than just a neighbor but one of extend periods resident in caves and other periods of close encounter. Where they discussed whatever which one must assume the Hebrew's religion as if you read the Koran; Jesus is addressed more than Muhammad in the Koran and, today, the Saudi Government has a special tomb for the burial of Jesus. In truth the Koran is a revised edition of Hebrew teachings set forth by Saul aka Paul responsible for Christianity based on his version of the alleged Jesus. Equally important, at the death of the Hebrew, Muhammad inherited the Hebrew's wealth, property and married one of the Hebrew's daughters.

For the record: The three Gods of Abraham were the initiated and developed by Hebrews.

And, from said research, we learned the founder of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia visited the different wealthy areas of population on the Arabian Peninsula and chose a wife from wealthy Hebrew families whereas from said marriage he united the Arabian Peninsula into the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Today, for example, the current ruling family of Saudi Arabia is bin Salman Family. The Hebrew mother of the Saudi Crown Prince Muhammad Bin Salman has brought the long-hidden Hebrew Ancestry to the forefront but apparently not to the people of Saudi Arabia. The original announcement of Hebrew aka Jewish history was disclosed by Prince Faisal prior to becoming King Faisal.

For the record: Crown Prince Muhammad Bin Salman and the Prime Minister of Israel are comrades in arms and are a threat to future peace in the Middle East.

Also, from said research, the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia has enough different minerals to sustain itself after the depletion of its oil reserves plus being the home of Islam, the Kingdom receives billions of dollars from tourism.

Early, I wrote about the ancient life forms that migrated on to the Arabian Peninsula from the African Continent today the Kingdom has brought in the different scientific communities from France, Saudi Arabia, and other countries to investigate and record the travels to and from Arabian Peninsula. To date, the cited communities have discovered and recorded human and animal life form's fossil footprints of more than 100,000 years. In addition, civilizations have been found that were built by the same ethnic group in Saudi Arabia and Jordan. Equally interesting, the researchers have learned life forms had crossed Arabia from Africa to another destination but footprints also confirmed the return of life forms to Saudi Arabia.

Now a brief history on the breakup of Islam: at the death of the Prophet Muhammad (Muhammad was elevated to Prophet for his alleged founding of Islam), there was a bitter period between the Royals and the Wahaab Family (religious dictators) and the senior Islam clergymen. The House of Saud and the Wahaabs won thus the separation of Islam into the Shiites and Sunnis. The Royals are Sunnis while the Iranian and others are Shiites.

FOR THE RECORD: The breakup of Islam is no different from Christianity and Judaism as these religions are also noted for their breakup into different sects. For example, Christians in Europe came to North America not because of alleged persecution but they opposed their state religion and/or wanted to allow their self-interests ahead of the state or dominant religion of their former country.

NOTE: The Gods of Abraham are a scam that evolved to achieve power over a population and receive wealth from said power. A FRAUD.

From true international history, we know of the centuries of religious wars by the warring parties that used religion to dominate the uneducated population. Finally, following the Religious Crusades, the ideal of a Hebrew dominant Middle East began to wane. Unfortunately, in 1898, a wealthy European funded and directed the establishment of Zionism. Zionism's goal was to establish a homeland for those of Judaism (Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis). The Zionist Movement, with the maximum support from France, Great Britain and the United States produced a Nation State of Israel on occupied land belonging to the original indigenous people of Palestine. Today, in a number of western countries, especially the United States, individuals of Judaism have special benefits such as maintaining a standing reserve military for the Nation State of Israel. Equally noteworthy, from the Presidential Administration of Harry S. Truman, the United States' government, during different Presidential Administration and Congressional Sessions have built the Nation State of Israel on the occupies lands of Palestine. (Some Presidential Administrations and Congressional Session have been less favorable to the unlimited support for the Hebrew/Jewish/Israeli terrorist than others.) Also, currently, the US Department of Defense has a major military command (Central Command) at the cost of trillions of dollars and unnecessary deployment of US Forces to protect the Nation State of Israel.

FOR THE RECORD: The Security of Israel does not equate to the security of the United States whereas the only reason for the United States' Governments support for Israel is due to the religious traitors in the United States that adhere to centuries old lie that Hebrews, Jews, Israelis are god's chosen people. Thankfully, there are NO GODS. I'm an atheist; believe what you want and worship you big toe if you will which is guaranteed by the First Amendment however the First Amendment does not guarantee one's right to support any entity whether a make believe God or not whose doctrine, policies, goals, etc. are to destroy all governments and become the dictator of the international community under the guise of religion.

The Palestinian and other Arab ethnic tribes are denied a homeland alongside Israel as promised in 1947. The current Joseph R. Biden's President Administration is denying Palestinian Statehood.

My opinion of the clergymen visually identified in the Republican Governor's Campaign is that they are deadbeats and traitors to the United States. To this end, I remember from childhood my mother allowing an alleged traveling revival minister and his wife to reside at our home and mother, sister and I driving to and from the alleged ministers tent revival meeting in East Bernstadt, KY. In truth, the alleged minister wasn't a minister nor was his female companion his wife.

Since my return to London from my employment career I've learned of several individuals declaring themselves ministers and others attending a religious university or trade school to scam the people without having to work a forty-hour week. If the alleged ministers had gone to a real school and studied true history, watched scientific documentaries and didn't go hear a liar on the pulpit, the alleged ministers would not be ministers fleecing the people and cause intense mental harm to other individuals.

My anger and charges of TREASON not only go to the religious ministers but to all politicians, especially Donald J. Trump and the current Republican Candidate for Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Donald John Trump is identified in the political community as the Messiah or Jesus. (If Trump was in an Islamic country claiming to be the Messiah, he would be killed.)

The subject of this Blog was "Separation of Church and State" to which unless our government complies with the meaning the United States is doomed because the majority of the population do not give a damn about the United States; self-interest prevails in the majority.

Yes, of course the politicians want to avoid enforcing the separation because as long as they deny the truth, the longer they and their political party will remain in power.

THERE ARE NO GODS OF ABRAHAM OR ANY OTHER GOD THROUGHOUT HISTORY. Yes, our planet has been and continues to be visited by aliens from whether on our planet or the billions of planets above our heads. Of course, most, if anyone that reads this blog will not care as they are only interested in their personal gain not the future of the United States nor the welfare of their family members. Yes, there are a handful of Kentuckians that care for the United States.

Oh lastly:

The United States is a Constitutional Republic.

The legal historical title of the United States is the United States. The United States of America is an error created by a Quaker Delaware drafting the Articles of Confederation.

The religious community over the years have changed our motto from "Out of Many, One" to IN GOD WE TRUST.

AGAIN, THERE ARE NOT GODS.

Two Traitors: John Brown (1859) and Donald J. Trump (2001)

Published September 4, 2023

JOHN BROWN (1859): In the 1600s, the Brown Family arrived on North American soil with other Calvinist Reform Families eager to start their own version of Christianity. The Calvinist like the multiple other Christian sects, such as the Puritans, objected to state religions and/or wanted to amend or revise the teachings of their own religions.

John Brown's Father was of English descent and his mother was Dutch – Welsh. The coastline of North America provided the ideal landing sites and land area For the Europeans as the North American Indians were friendly at first until the settlers began killing the North American Indian for their scalps, slavery, etc.

John Brown's family members were volunteers in the struggle against the British Monarchy and fought in the Revolutionary War.

John Brown was married twice and was the father of twenty children and moved into several states of the United States and, at least once establishing a homestead of gratis land donated by a Mr. Smith. Unfortunately, in my opinion, his Calvinist beliefs regarding slavery became dominant over his family's loyalty to the United States and began collecting mixed race individuals to help in his fight against the slavers.

John Brown became a noted anti-slave activist in a fire fight in or around Lawrence, Kansas.

Typically, of individuals like John Brown, in my opinion, he failed to recognize the United States was a Constitutional Republic and, during the 1850s, the government of the United States, employed individuals with integrity and honor but, moreover, loyal to the United States. In this light, 1859, John Brown and a few of his followers attacked Harper's Ferry, VA (today, West Virginia), a US Government Arsenal. The government deployed US Colonel Robert E. Lee, Lieutenant J.E.B. Stuart, and one hundred Marines to capture Brown and his group. Brown was convicted and hanged for his attempt to overthrow the US Government. The slave uprising, he expected did not materialize. Brown and his followers failed to recognize the United States was a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy nor a true democracy. The government had ended support to the clergy and tax relief to the religious community plus, the most important, the framers of the Declaration of Independence wrote the words "CREATOR" instead of GOD as they knew there were no GODS OF ABRAHAM.

The framers such as Thomas Jefferson would smile and acknowledge his superior intelligence for not cowering to the religious traitors. Unfortunately, the religious traitors over the past 247 years have only grown to approximately half our country's population and are responsible for the traitor Donald John Trump and the Republican Political Party of the United States.

NOTE: A report by the January 6 Congressional Committee, based on firsthand knowledge, revealed to US citizens: President Trump, without written permission from the Speaker of the US House of Representatives, struggled with his Secret Service team in a physical effort to force the team to drive him to the Capital to join with the armed mob attacking our nation's Capital. Trump's actions, in my opinion, emulate the actions of John Brown and his small militant group's attack on Harper's Ferry.

DONALD JOHN TRUMP (2001): in 1885, a German teenager, Frederick Trump, the grandfather of the traitor, in my opinion, Donald J. Trump arrived in New York, New York. He was born Friedrich "Fredrick" Trump, in 1869, the German town of Kailistadt known for its wine and pig stomach. His parents owned a small vineyard, however the vineyard too small to sustain the family whereas Fredrick became an apprentice at a barbershop in a nearby town. Completing the apprenticeship, he returned to Kailistadt where he realized the town was too small for two barbers, however, to make things worse Fredrick received a military draft notice. Unfortunately, for Fredrick, he chose to avoid the draft and immigrate to America (Europeans and the uneducated and/or ethical (Biden, Trump, and others) call the United States "America" however from the date of the British Defeat and the travel and recording in the international Courts by a US Delegation, our country is the United States. (A Quaker Delaware Delegate tasked to write the Articles of Confederation added "Of America" to the United States however the religious community did not and have not corrected the error. The United States does not have sovereignty over Canada, Mexico or any of the other Americas.

NOTE: The late David Rockefeller and, today, his followers are attempting to make the United States, Canada, and Mexico into "America" to emulate the European Union. Moreover, the current war in Ukraine is to make Ukraine a part of the European Union and NATO. Ukraine is not a democracy and is a nation of the Russian Federation. The money community want the former Breadbasket of the Soviet Union (Ukraine) to be part of the West's stock market, etc.

Following Fredrick's arrival in New York he learned of business opportunities in the western United States, Alaska, Canada, and British Columbia. To this end, like thousands before him he opened brothels, food places, bars, hostels, and other money-making business to reach his goal of becoming wealthy, in which he succeeded.

Attaining his financial goal, he and his family returned to Germany however he was deported to the United States for his failure to honor his military obligation to Germany.

Frederick, his wife and son, Fred, arrived in New York and Frederick began his business opportunities. Sadly, Fredrick died of the Spanish Flu however his wife continued to make his business prosper until the son, Fred, assumed operational control of the business. Fred married and was the father of a number of children with one becoming a traitor, in my opinion, against the United States and that son was/is "Donald John Trump."

Donald John Trump, according to research and public record, was trained to abuse the laws of the United States by the infamous New York Attorney Roy Cohen. The said training taught Trump to avoid paying his debts to contractors and any entity that did not have the money, time, and effort to fight Trump in Court. Moreover, Trump learned from his television show, "The

Apprentice” he could molest and even rape women without the fear of being arrested or tried in a court of law. Thankfully, Trump was convicted of physical assault (allegedly rape) and awaiting further negative results from the said assault. Several of Trump’s ventures have been closed by the court system and he has a trial pending by the New York Attorney General for Tax invasion. The State of Georgia arrested, booked, photographed his mug shot, and arraigned Trump for his interference in the 2020 Georgia National Election. Trump is also pending trials for the possession of classified military documents and the alleged attempt to deny the transfer of Presidential Administrations from the 2020 National Election. Also, there are other court activities against the United States which hopefully will result in additional jail time.

As a disabled military retiree and one hundred percent disabled veteran from the Vietnam Era and Pre-Gulf War anti-anthrax vaccination and anti-anthrax pills, I am knowledgeable of information, which is provable in a court of law and before a Congressional Committee, of his orders to assassinate the President of Syria but not executed and the orders to assassinate an Iranian Government Official/General that resulted in the traumatic brain injury of 109 US military which has been overlooked by the Department of Justice or the Congress of the United States. Also, he ordered US National Guard Units to secure and provide for the theft of Syrian Oil and declared to the International Community that Syria’s Golan Heights belonged to the State of Israel. There are photos and other documents showing Trump’s financial adventure to sale Syrian land in the Golan Heights as Trump Heights. Also, Trump bragged on national television of accepting one billion dollars to station US military at a remote military base to protect Saudi Oil Reserves. Worse, in my opinion, he protected the Saudi Crown Prince under fire for ordering the murder of a US journalist.

John Brown’s failure to understand the laws of the United States and the fact there have never been any GODS in the history of the universe was an educational failure. However, today Trump with certain Christian and Jewish groups identify Trump as the Messiah or Jesus even after 247 years of access to true science and history is worse. Too me, all religious zealots are traitors to the United States as they support religious entities whose published goal is to destroy all international governments and become the ruler of the international community.

During the Trump Administration, he moved the US Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem and committed treasonous acts against the United States in Favor of Israel.

Trump is a threat against the United States and the courts of the United States must convict him of insurrection. NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

There have never been GODS of Abraham.

Two traitors that attempted to overthrow the US Government. One hanged; the other’s life hangs with the court and the people.

CONGRESSIONAL SUGGESTION: When President George Washington reside as President and Commander in Chief of the Continental Army (US Armed Forces} he made multiple attempts to advise Congress the need to retire the title of Commander In Chief of the Armed Forces for the position was not one of a elected President of the United States. To this end, a

Congressional Amendment to the US Constitution would end the probability of another Donald John Trump leading the Department of Defense and US Armed Forces. Congress should act as the true leaders of the US Government instead of members of a political party that cares more for power than assuring the prosperity of the United States.

The Greatest International Crime Against Humanity: The Gods of Abraham

Published August 28, 2023

Recent archaeology finds in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia dis-spell Hebrew stories of Adam & Eve, Noah's Flood, and the Tower of Babel. To this end, French and Saudi archaeologist authenticated 120 thousand old, fossilized footprints, ancient communities in Saudi Arabia and Jordan built by the same ethnic group and countless other movement factors of human and animal life forms from the African Continent across the Arabian Peninsula. The lies, fables, and untruths in the fabrication of the three Gods of Abraham were based on the teachings and guidance from Hebrew scammers. For example, the alleged Jesus could not read nor write whereas the author of the alleged Jesus writings was by Saul aka Paul whose travels and publicity turned his writings in to Christianity that plagues the world.

The founding of Islam is credited to an Arab name Muhammad however, in truth, Muhammad was befriended by a Hebrew and from this extreme close relationship they shared together in caves and elsewhere the thoughts and teachings of the Hebrew; I suggest it was the Hebrew's guidance that prompted the revised version of the Bible to become the Islamic version of the Bible. (Jesus' name is written more times than Muhammad plus the Saudi's have a special burial tomb prepared for Jesus.) At the death of Muhammad's friend, his friend's wealth, property was awarded to Muhammad. Also, Muhammad married one of his friend's daughters.

Look! I personally do not care if you worship your big toe, but the truth must be written and from the Big Bang; NO GODS, ESPECIALLY GODS OF ABRAHAM. Humans and other life forms evolved from evolution.

During my military career, I served in South Korea, Thailand, Laos, and the Philippines. In South Korea, Thailand and Laos the people's religion was not one of military aggression or the takeover of land of other indigenous tribesmen. The Thai and Lao are primarily Buddhist. In fact, my tour guide in Laos informed me, that Laos, although a Communist Control Nation, had 800 Buddhist Temples and 40,000 Buddhist Monks and that he had been a Monk for three years after the divorce of his parents. The Philippines, once a territory of Spain and the United States, the religion was primarily Catholic and other Christian churches therefore an aggressive religion. I'm sorry to say I didn't search out the mountain tribesman religion.

You will note I have labeled the teachings of the God's of Abraham (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam) as being aggressive and warlike which is still confusing to me as I was taught the Palestinian named Jesus, the alleged Son of God) was a man of Peace, Compassion, and directed the distribution of life sustaining items to those in need. However, I recall the countless hours I was forced to attend Sunday & Sunday night services, Religious Revivals, Bible School, etc., where I was taught the aggression of Abraham the Hebrew's travels, with collective family members and servants, from the City of Ur, in present day Iraq, to the land of Canaan (Palestine) with a goal of physically assuming the control of Canaan which allegedly was Abraham God's Will/Direction to make the land of Canaan the future Nation – State of Israel.

For centuries following the alleged aggression in Canaan, the armies of Europe (Christian/Catholic) and the Middle East (Islam) fought many wars over control of Jerusalem and Canaan/Palestine whereas the wars/aggression seemed to diminish with little voice of a Jewish Nation State. Alas, in 1898, a member of the wealthy banking family known as the Rothschild funded and directed the establishment of an organization called Zionism. Zionism's mission was to build a homeland, somewhere in the international community, that would be a homeland for the people of Judaism. The establishment of Zionism immediately set forth an international economic depression as many Jews immediately sold their homes, property, stocks/bonds and ended connection to their places of birth/homeland to migrate to the Land of Palestine to await a Jewish/Settlers Army to invade Palestine. (Golda Myerson, a schoolteacher from WI, sold out and moved to Palestine. In Palestine she changed her last name to Mier and later became Prime Minister. She was a terrorist against the British and a ruthless leader of a terrorist nation.

In the British Empire, another Rothschild, the owner of the Bank of England, World War I period, wrote a letter to the British Foreign Minister asking that a nation of Israel be established in Palestine to pay back the Empire's Jewish population for their support to the British Empire during World War I. The British Minister complied with the Rothschild request and dispatched to the United Nations for compliance however there was negative support for the pursuit until a "White Paper" was included to the Nation-State Proposal that would include a State of Palestine alongside the State of Israel.

Prior to the establishment of the State of Israel, the United Nations dispatched British military to Palestine which was known as the British Mandate to end the turmoil inside Palestine that would allow the establishment of the two nations. Unfortunately, due to the access to unlimited amounts of money, the Hebrew aka Jewish aka Israeli community under command of several Prime Ministers of Israel, the terrorist activities of these individuals/groups forced the withdrawal of the British Mandate forces.

Digressing: Following the establishment of Zionism, a international Jewish Meeting was held in New York City, New York where the Jewish community mandate several programs to expedite the establishment of the State of Israel of which one was to build an Jewish Army which allegedly funded and known as the Rothschild Jewish Army. The Jewish Army was docked at a Palestinian Port the day the British Mandate ended and later used to attack the peace-loving people of Palestine. Sadly, our traitor former President Harry S. Truman recognized the murder and destruction of Palestine as the future nation of Israel in 1948. Alas, through political intimidation and bribery, the United Nations recognized the Jewish occupied lands as the nation of Israel in 1949. Sadly, the State of Palestine has never been recognized, due to US Presidential Administrators receiving money and voting blocs from the Jewish and Christian community – traitors all. (I sued President Biden over the recognition of Palestine, but the Court declared that had no say against the Federal Executive or Legislative Branches of the US Government.)

THERE ARE NO GODS BUT MONEY AND VOTES MAKE GODS AMONG THE WEAK MINDED TO PROTECT THE ILLEGAL NATION OF ISRAEL (IN MY OPINION).

Recently, I had a Veterans Affairs directed medical evaluation at a Jellico, TN medical clinic and while there I met a retired US Army Sergeant Major that had served tours of duty in Iraq and Afghanistan, during the illegal war, I asked if he thought we should have been there? He replied NO for Iraq but YES for Afghanistan. I asked him to explain why Afghanistan. He told one day he was having a meeting with his Afghanistan counterparts, and one assigned told him as Muslims there would be no peace until the world was Muslim. I responded to the Sergeant Major, the answer by the Afghan, I suspect Taliban, was the same response for the followers of the three Gods of Abraham. For example, the goal of each God of Abraham is world domination with their God's policies, programs, beliefs, discipline, etc. dominant over the world.

Following the above conversation, I informed the Sergeant Major that I had taught Saudi Air Force Warrant Officers military Air Operations for approximately six years and four months under a United States State Department Foreign Sales Program until I learned from a visiting Pentagon Air Force Team the United States and Saudi Arabia were going to attack Iraq. The month and year for me was June 1989; I immediately resigned my lucrative position and returned to the United States unemployed and blacklisted. I had enough war in my life during my twenty-year military career. August 1990, the United States and Saudi Arabia launched air strikes from my old Saudi Air Base assignment.

Continuing with the story of Saudi Arabia to the Sergeant Major, I told him of the many conversations I had with the command structure of the No. 6, Royal Saudi Air Force F-15 Squadron, the squadron religious officer, the third country nationals working at the air base, Northrop, McDonnell Douglas employments population and the USAF Instructor Pilots and training evaluators regarding religion. With regards to Islam, I never once every met a Saudi or a Muslim third country national that I felt would kill himself or another person to support Islam. (Yes, there were probably a person among the population of Saudi Arabia that would do harm to others for a price to support their families in the future. Amazingly, the Saudi population, in my opinion, at King Khalid Air Base, Khamis Mushayt, Asir Province, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia were the same as my hometown of London, Laurel County, the Commonwealth of Kentucky: the reason of their religious belief was because their grandmother or some other relative told them to believe in God. How sad all the deaths and destruction since the beginning of civilizations is because an uneducated relative told them. Sadly.

Religion in the United States is probably one of the best opportunities to make money by selling to a population lies, in many forms, and buying the votes of politicians to keep the lies alive; yet, without regarding to the destruction of lives and civilizations. For example, after we became the United States, payment to clergy and religious activities was to stop – no religion and state association however the treasonous politicians have allowed the states and federal government to continue the practice of government support to religion in some shape or form. Therefore, in the upcoming November elections a reader of this blog if truly is a loyal citizen of the United States, then he or she will vote to remove all incumbents until you have a true United States politician, not a religious or other type traitor.

For the record: our country is the United States, not the United States of America (Per the original Treaty among the international nations.) We are not a democracy or a theocracy. IN FACT, NO GODS. Regarding Gods, I hope to be alive when Aliens from one of the billions of

planets arrive to show how little we are as a nation and a people. The religious community and the government of the United States are traitors.

Oh, according to the First Amendment you can worship your big toe or any entity, but you do not have the right to support an entity that advocates the overthrow of the United States.

Former President Donald John Trump Arrested in Fulton County, GA (Booked, Mug Shot Taken, & Bail Paid)

Published August 24, 2023

At approximately 7:42 p.m., August 24, 2023, former President Donald John Trump became a defendant, under the Laws of the State of Georgia, and, for the first time, was treated like a criminal that he is in that he was forced to have a mug shot taken which the other three or more law enforcement agencies did not accomplish. Hats off to Fulton County District Attorney and the Sheriff of Fulton County, Georgia, the United States.

The reason I am stressing the failure of the federal government and State of New York to treat Donald John Trump as a criminal defendant because he was the former 45th President of the United States. To this end, the Federal Executive Branch (President) of the United States was a second thought by our founders as the Federal Legislative Branch (Congress) would be in session the First Monday in December of each year to conduct new business of the state, approve or disapprove Treaties, approve Cabinet Members and other priority action to assure the security and prosperity of the United States.

Sorry, I am not at my best today.

The First Monday in December each year didn't work for the so-called part time legislators whereas over the following 247 years, in my opinion, the legislative branch became the Democrat and Republican Parties whose goal was to assume power whereas they could dictate the wishes of the owners of the National Bank (1791) and the Federal Reserve (1913). Also, to appease the Rothschild and other foreign investors, the legislators made perks for themselves. In fact, today, the member of Congress, the President, the Supreme Court Justices have more perks and benefits than any Monarch the international community. Sadly, every war, even the war to establish our independence was over money. If we are continuing as a Constitutional Republic this November and the future Novembers we must remove the incumbents every election cycle until we have a true United States Citizenry Government.

Digressing. The United Colonies had gone to war to remove the British Monarch and the policies of the British Empire whereas at the defeat of the British, the United Colonies through their legal actions in the international community became the legal, sovereign country (nation) of the United States.

The people of the United States demanded the end of royalty and the payment to clergy and federal support of religion. The United States was a Constitutional Republic with elected representatives to assure the prosperity and security of the United States. She was not a true democracy where the people voted on all bills and other government actions that requiring the issuance of money, etc. but a Constitutional Republic that depended on the personal integrity of the elected official who could be replaced through impeachment or other judicial modes. Equally important, a provision, the First Amendment of the US Constitution, to appease, the Quakers and other religious terrorist/traitors, guaranteed the right to worship your big toe or any other entity

and individual or group chose. However, the First Amendment does not give one the guaranteed right to support an entity or entities (Gods of Abraham) whose state goal is to destroy all governments and ascend to the dominant control of the world whereas physically forcing their policies and governance on the international community.

Sadly, in my opinion, when the Continental Congress charged certain individuals, groups, etc., to write our Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and Constitution, the religious community began their demand to change to the United States to a Theocracy. To this end, a Quaker representative from Delaware added the words “of America” to the United States whereas, I suspect, the dominant religious representatives allowed the words to continue as part of their plan to assume clergy control of the United States. Worse, in the 1950s, the religious changed forced the government to change our motto from “Out of Many, One” to “In God We Trust.”

The drafters of the Declaration of Independence wrote the word “Creator” instead of God for they knew NO GODS OF ABRAHAM, or any other Gods existed. Humankind and other life forms on the planet Earth evolved, NO ADAM & EVE, NO NOAH’S FLOOD OR ARK, NO TOWER OF BABEL relocation.

As not the Constitution was written by individuals, like today, sought/seek to make the United States a Theocracy. Moreover, the United States Government since the traitor former President Harry S. Truman recognized the Hebrew aka Jewish aka Israeli occupation of Palestine as the future state of Israel plus in 1949 Truman’s control over the United Nations; the State of Israel became a reality for the first time in world history. Unfortunately, Palestine has not been granted the promised statehood alongside Israel because of previous and the current President Joseph R. Biden Administration. For me, Biden is traitor to the United States whereas I sued him in Federal Court. However, the Federal District Court and Federal Appeals Court ruled the Court had no say actions against the Federal Executive and Legislative Branch. Alas, the sovereign state of Georgia has brought charges against the criminal Donald John Trump.

Sorry, on November 7, 2023, Kentuckians will elect a new Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney General, and other state officials. Sadly, the majority of the current Kentucky leadership support the religions community’s demand to become a theocracy.

The Attorney General, the senior law enforcement officer of the state, is endorsed by a criminal defendant and too many of the religious community known as Jesus or the Messiah – Donald John Trump.

I have no faith in the current Secretary of State or the possible new Secretary of State to which I suggest the Commonwealth of Kentucky proceed through Kentucky’s Supreme Court the United States Supreme Court whether the Fourteen Amendment of the US Constitution prevents a criminal defendant, Donald John Trump, from being a candidate for the US President on Kentucky’s 2024 National Election Ballot for President of the United States.

I respect the current Governor and hopefully he will be relocated however I have seen political advertisements where it was announced a number of his grandfather and father were members of

the clergy. To this end, I hope the governor does not adhere to the belief there is a GOD OF ABRAHAM.

For the first seventeen years of my life, I was raised in the church with the teachings God directed the murder of Palestinians and the occupation of their lands however, I learned from six plus years working in the Middle East the teachings were all lies. The Palestinian and other Arab ethnic groups are the true owners of Palestine. The Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis are parasites and just as criminal as Donald John Trump.

Please before you cuss me, read my Opinion “The Greatest International Crime Against Humanity: The Gods of Abraham.” The Commonwealth of Kentucky was my place of birth and current home. The United States is my country and the love of my life.

Covert Wars: Past (Laos) and Present (Ukraine)

Published August 16, 2023

As noted in my blog “FOR THE RECORD” I wrote about a recent trip to the Laotian People Democratic Republic to provide information on the possible location of the remains of Raven Forward Air Controller Captain Paul Vernon (Skip) Jackson however I did not expound on the current state of the Laotian people, in my opinion, since the assumption of national leadership by the Communist Party of Laos. Therefore, I now writing to the best of my ability my knowledge of the people and country based on four years and approximately four months in the Kingdom of Laos from September 1968 to January 1973.

Laos was a Royal Kingdom with the Royal Capital a Luang Prang for hundreds of years; Vientiane was the Administrative Capital of the Country; in the southern part of the nation was a province called Chappasak and governed by Sissak Chappasak (Name misspelled with spelling based on sound). (I met Minister Chappasak in Vientiane when I sought assistance in obtaining a resident visa for my son’s mother.) The King, in the opinion of many was weak and without leadership whereas two of his nephews (Souvana Phouma & the Red Prince) plus other Princes of the Kingdom appear, to become leader of the Laotian nation, sought the monetary and military of China, Russia, Vietnam, and the United States to unseat the King. Souvana Phouma, in my opinion, wanted Laos to prosper and provide a government of equality for the people of Laos however the Red Prince was on an ego trip resulting in the demise of a nation that could have provided its people with what the people sought: the ability to be free, earn a living, raise a family and be afforded the opportunity to receive proper health care, education, etc.

When the people of Laos rose up, with guidance from Souvana Phouma, the French colony government was defeated to which Ho Chi Minh, the leader of the Vietnamese Viet Minh, wrote former President Harry S. Truman a diplomatic letter requesting economic and military support from the United States against the French Government. To this end, four US Presidents beginning with Harry S. Truman, Dwight David Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, and Lyndon B. Johnson sided with the French Government over the will of the Vietnamese people who only sought to be a united country. Alas, 1975 the people of Vietnam achieved their goal at the cost of approximately 73,000 US lives and unknown number of mentally and physically wound and multi-millions of Vietnamese. But wait, with the weapons the United States turned over to the South Vietnamese governments during our country’s “PACIFICATION PROGRAM” and the weapons and military logistics recovery by the North Vietnamese Army at the routing of the South Vietnamese military; Vietnam became one of the largest and best equipped military in the world. Immediately, the Vietnam government used these weapons and powers to take over Laos and Cambodia.

Returning to Laos: per the Geneva Accords approved after the defeat of the French and the refusal of western governments to support Ho Chi Minh and the Vietnamese people, the French regained their influence over French Indo-China whereas the Geneva Accord, in an attempt to cease the aggression by the Laotian Royals a diplomatic plan was devised that would allow the three Laotian factions: Royalist, Neutralist and Communist to govern Laos for designated

periods. To this end, at my arrival in September 1968, the Neutralist under Souvana Phouma was the government. The Communist faction, led by Souvana Phouma's half-brother, the Red Prince, would assume the helm of government on or about January 7, 1973. Naturally, our country and certain bribed Laotian Generals did not agree whereas turmoil continue to 1975 when the North Vietnamese overthrew the South Vietnamese government.

The newly Communist Laotian government killed thousands of Laotians they deemed dangerous to their regime, sent former Neutralist Government employees and thousands of others to re-education camps, and turned the once bi-lingual people of Laos afraid to utilize the benefits and language abilities from the years of our country's war. The United States Mission to Laos was instrumental to many changes for the good despite dropping more munitions and experimental weapons on the Kingdom than in all of Europe during World War II.

The driver I wrote about in the blog "FOR THE RECORD" told me his grandfather, a former employee of the US government, had been sent to a re-education and he had visited him prior to his escape across the Mekong River into a Thailand Refugee Camp where his grandfather and other family members able to come to the United States as a refugee. The driver wants to come the United States but, according to the driver, the money charged by individuals completing the documentation, etc. is beyond his means. Moreover, at the date of the conversation, the Mekong River was flooded to a 9-meter depth and 32 meters wide plus I believe the Thai refugee camps have been closed.

During my assignment, the attaché staff would send me throughout the city and other provinces to conduct official and non-official business plus after approximately two years, I rented my own residence, due to my son, his mother, nanny, maid plus at one time owned my own US Embassy tagged vehicle. I became acquainted with many residences from Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand, Australia, Philippines, Japan, other US citizens at USAID, Air America, Continental Air Service, Bird Air, the Royal Laotian Air Force and, of course, the Laotian people. To this end, to the person their desires in life was to be as previously stated however the trip of July 29, 2023 – August 8, 2023, revealed the Laotian people, the new arrivals: Vietnamese, Chinese, Thais, Australians, Russians, and others are there at to prop up the son of the Red Prince and rob Laos of his heritage and future.

Oh, Laos has no Army – the Vietnamese Army is military protector. The Laotian Air Force's aircraft and pilots are Russians and Chinese. The Laotians do have a greatly increased police force with a massive new police headquarters.

Just think, the four US Presidential Administrations expended all the cited ordnance and killed and wounded millions all because the private Federal Reserve owners were afraid the Communists would spread Communism to the region. However, the truth is the reserve owners knew the Chinese would control the economics of Southeast Asia. I saw the control of the economics in Laos, Thailand, and the Philippines during the 1960's and 1970's.

Oh, I had the driver take me to the Friendship bridge built over the Mekong between Thailand and Laos. (There was more than one bridge constructed between Laos and Thailand.) The bridge was built by the Australians, Thais, and Laotians. Moreover, I had the driver take me to the new

Chinese Railroad that runs from China through Laos and onto the rail system in Thailand and I'm sure continuing further south to Singapore. The Chinese have accomplished their goal of legal transportation to continue their economic control of a centerpiece of Southeast Asia.

One that reads my blog will realize my words regarding the private owners of the Federal Reserve Banks and the Internal Revenue Service is the government of the United States. The Democrat and Republican parties are to the United States as was the Royal Family members of the former Kingdom of Laos. Power is their goal not the prosperity and security of the United States.

Amendment to Blog "FOR THE RECORD"

Published August 16, 2023

July 29, 2023, I began a two-week trip, eight days in Vientiane, Laos, and six days traveling to and from the United States. The itinerary: Cincinnati, Ohio to Paris, France; Paris, France to Hanoi, Vietnam; Hanoi, Vietnam to Vientiane, Laos; Vientiane, Laos to Phnom Penh, Cambodia; Phnom Penh, Cambodia to Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon); Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) to Paris, France; Paris, France to Cincinnati, OH.

The airline, which is important, were: to and from Paris Delta; Paris and return Paris was via Vietnam Airlines. The Vietnamese aircraft and aircrew were extremely professionalism additional support as I am handicapped confined to use a walker to walk, stand, etc.

Note: an example of the airline's professionalism and compassion occurred at the Vientiane Airport where the airport did not have an aircraft walkway and required a stairway entrance to the aircraft parked on the ramp. To this end, the airline personnel physically carried me up the stairway and led me to my seat. (I had saved enough money to fly Business Class to assure myself leg room required for my injured legs and spine.)

The Crown Plaza Hotel in Vientiane was an outstanding example of Asian food and hospitality. The Saigon Holiday Inn Hotel and staff were equally outstanding. The Marriott Hotel in Paris was a discredit to the Marriott Hotel chain. I intend to place a formal charge at noon, Monday, August 14, 2023.

Note: The Saigon layover was extremely heartbreaking as many of the employees at the hotel and airport appeared to be the offsprings of members of the US Armed Forces during the Vietnam War era. I was ashamed of the armed forces members. Several of the individuals looked as if they wanted to make a comment but did not. (I went to Laotian Court where I was awarded custody of my son whereas he and I returned to the United States on January 7, 1973.)

Now to the reason for the travel:

In September 1968, I was attached to the Air Attache's Office, US Embassy, Vientiane, Laos to support the Air Attachés' Mission of training the Royal Laotian Air Force personnel in Air Operations terminology, etc. and, later, I was assigned Supervisor of the Air Attache's (AIRA) Command and Control Center.

Due to the classified nature of the attached assignment, air force members were required to turn over all military related personal items such as military ID Card, Dog Tags, etc. whereas we were issued an AIRA Identification Card and assumed the title of Mister.

Housing was provided by the US Embassy through leases with wealthy French and Laotians landowners. The residences were of different level of living space for example: a two bedroom, with maid's quarters (my residence along with a rifted USAF Captain but now the senior Mister at AIRA, there were homes in a compound normally with four homes with each possessing four

bedrooms and maid's quarters (residence of AIRA Command Post Controllers. The officer misters had a larger house with more than four bedrooms.

There was no US military installation nor US aircraft other than the US Embassy's C-47 aircraft to which I was often assigned as a crew member to fly with the Air Attache, the Assistant Air Attache, and the crew chief. (Remarkably, on one such Defense Intelligence Agency directed flight, we landed at a Laotian Government site where the runway was running down the side of a mountain; there were no aborts on takeoff.

The cited site was in northern Laos not far from a Chinese government construction project building a superhighway from China to the Royal Thailand border. The Air Attache attended a meeting with local officials while I was tasked to travel further inland to write a report on the area's munitions/weapons storage. We completed our diplomatic tasks and didn't abort takeoff.

On 24 December 1972, I gave the scheduled duty controller the day off to join with the other three controllers and their lady friends for the holiday. My son, born out of wedlock, and his mother, nanny, and maid had their own routine. (Unfortunately, or fortunately, my duties came first which created domestic situations throughout my military career. In fact, today my son is angry that I did not spend more time with him.

After settling in for the day's Command & Control Duties, a Raven Forward Controller, Captain Paul Vernon (Skip) Jackson called me airborne from the Vientiane Airport enroute to the combat working area. Later in the afternoon, around one or two p.m., I heard Jackson communicating with other USAF resources in the area however, unfortunately, soon afterward, an Airborne Command & Control Center (ABCC) Controller contacted me via either VHF or UHF advising Jackson had a mid-air collision with an A-7 strike aircraft. Within seconds of the initial call, the controller advised a large object had fallen from the aircraft and landed in high elephant grass not in the vicinity of the enemy's anti-aircraft location. Immediately, there was a trail made by humans to the site where the object impacted. At the conclusion of the incident, I wrote a report which was never questioned by the senior staff.

Of the 191 Raven Forward Air Controllers that served in Laos, I learned recently from an Internet posting that 31 had been killed in the line of duty. However, I know from first-hand knowledge, other pilots were injured during their shoot down and rescue incidents by either Air America resources, the Royal Laotian Air Force helicopter aircrews, and the USAF Jolly Green Air Rescue personnel. (We had one Raven whose nickname was "LEAD ASS" due to the number of bullets that struck his aircraft in flight.)

In 1998, the Department of Veterans Affairs medically retired me with a rating of one hundred percent for Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) thereby Disabled and Unemployable. To this end, the rating is based upon I cannot get the war, deaths, destruction out of my head. Moreover, I provided the air force and government with information about where Captain Jackson's body could be but yet on August 13, 2023, his remains have not been recovered.

Regarding Jackson's remains, I have over the years spoken with the US government's designated recovery team members in Washington, DC and made one call to the US Embassy in Vientiane,

Laos. To this end, during one call to a recovery team member, the individual advised “a team had found the aircraft but there was no body found to which I responded that I had written an incident report citing the information the ABCCC Controller had told me.

For years I intended to travel to Laos to speak with embassy personnel but my health and lack of adequate funds to travel Business Class, decreased mobility of both legs, colitis, spine, right arm & shoulder plus increased dementia difficulties caused me to delay the trip however possibility of not being able to resolve the remains case forced me to travel to Vientiane, Laos, and the US Embassy.

The first or second day of arrival Vientiane, I hired a guide and driver to take me to the new US Embassy Compound whereas, during the drive, the driver told me due to extreme security at the embassy, I may not be able to gain access to the embassy staff. Indeed, the security was tight with contracted Laotian Guards and six US Marines I was led to an outside telephone that reached a local national telephone operator who in turn transferred me to a US embassy employee and transferred again to a member of the US Recovery Team.

The recovery team member advised that he would be out to accompany me into the embassy structure. The members of the team who spoke with me were a retired USAF Lieutenant Colonel and a retired US Marine E-7. (The Marine was a Laotian/Muang (Meo) who had joined the US Marines, retired, and employed by the US government to assist in the remains recovery program.)

The meeting between the recovery officials lasted around thirty minutes ending with a thank you and God Bless from the Lt. Col, plus the promise they would contact the Laotian Government and travel to the nearest Muong village to the objects landing site, to learn if the villagers had knowledge of the 24 December 1972 incident. Lastly, Lt. Col, told me he would send me a fax advising me of any information; I’m still waiting.

Hopefully, Jackson’s remains will be recovered, and my mind will find rest.

CHANGE OF SUBJECT: The Communist Government of Laos has destroyed what the United States accomplished domestically and have made Laos a rudderless nation. In fact, the Chinese, Russians, Vietnamese, and Thais are assuming complete control of the former Kingdom. See more in my additional blog posts.

Department of Veterans Affairs & Career & Non-Career Military

Published August 8,2023

THE ORIGINAL VA MOTTO

“To care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow, and his orphan”.

NEW VA MOTTO

“To fulfill President Lincoln’s promise to care for those who have served in our nation’s military and for their families, caregivers, and survivors.”

In September 1960, a number of young, mostly poor, Kentuckians were directed by their applicable military service recruiter to report to the Military Entrance Processing (MEPS) Center in Louisville, KY for medical examinations and administrative processing for entry into the US Armed Forces. After completing the cited requirements, those of entering into the US Air Force were transported to the Louisville Airport for a C-47 aircraft flight to the airport at San Antonio, TX. (For most of us, this was our first flight aboard an airplane.)

Upon entering the airport terminal, we were met by Military Technical Instructors from the Military Training Command’s Lackland Air Force Base. We boarded Air Force Buses for transportation to the base’s Basic Training Induction Center and there assigned s numbered flight squadron and technical instructors and a military barracks for residence.

I will not go into the day-to-day basic training routine but only relate a point pertinent to this blog which was the following: On more than one occasion, basic trainees were addressed the benefits of being a career airman versus less than twenty years honorable service. To this end, at the end of twenty years or more honorable military service to the United States, the career airman would receive a monetary retirement, a full range of medical care for the retiree and his dependents plus other benefits afforded an honorably discharged career person. The non-career person at the end of their contract would be issued a DD Form 214, Military Discharge Document, identifying pertinent information of their military service which would enable them to seek Department of Veterans Affairs Health Care and Benefits should the injury or illness be determined to be Service Connected or in the Line of Duty.

At my military retirement on October 1, 1980, it was the Department of Defense’s policy to a copy of your military record, etc., to the Department of Veterans Affairs (DOVA). This action, I suppose, was to provide the DOVA with a summary of injuries, illness, and other infractions applicable to the retired career person and schedule the retiree for a medical examination by a certified VA designated Claims Doctor and Clinic. In my case, I was hired, by Northrop Aircraft Corporation, with duty at King Khalid Air Base, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. To this end, the DOVA hired a former British Air Force Flight Surgeon, now employed by the Royal Saudi Air Force (RSAF), to conduct a medical examination whereas from said examination I was awarded payable and non-payable Service-Connected Disabilities plus other disabilities, over the decades,

were rated Service Connected with four under review based on a VA Judge's Order of Remand. I am currently rated one hundred percent Service Connected.

From my tour of duty at the Joint Casualty Resolution Center (JCRC) where our mission was to go into Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam to recover the remains of US Military Missing In Action and when not on search and recovery missions we would read classified and unclassified documents regarding US military personnel that were injured, wounded, captured, etc. From these reading sessions, we would make IBM Computer Entries regarding the former military person's Southeast Asia experience. Unfortunately, what we learned was too often the draftee, because of their inhumane treatment in the Jungles, etc. at the reassignment to Oakland or Fort Washington would waive all administrative assistance such as discharge benefits, etc. they would return to the home of record. Too often these draftees would not obtain employment where they paid social security or other payments to assure a retirement income for their golden years. Also, many, especially in Southeastern Kentucky, lived off a parent, relative, partner or from coal income without attempting to establish a health and monetary retirement fund.

As the draftee and the non-career person retired, without sufficient income and health benefits, they began to complain to the government using their non-career military status as a source of alleged obligation by government. (They failed or wanted to forget their time in basic training where they were told no career no benefits.) The VA has always, since 1960, afforded any former service member with the opportunity to file a claim on a case-by-case basis to be awarded benefit. However, it wasn't until the traitor Donald J. Trump, Republican politicians and the insurance company came up with the solution to the draftees' failures in that any former military service member with one day in the service, during a period of war, was below the poverty line; he or she could apply for and receive full VA benefits.

You may recall in 1960, I wrote military retirees could receive certain benefits. Well, when I retired in 1980, the US government said the government could not long comply with the contracts we signed and that the military recruiters lied. Thankfully, Congress came to the rescue by establishing Health Care for Life Insurance for military retirees. However, the insurance does not cover dental, eyes, and other health care promised in the original contract. We continued to receive our monetary pay as promised plus other benefits. Many of career military, such as myself, bit our tongues and endured the mental stress from the untruths and control of the US military by the Federal Reserve private owners until retirement. My retirement papers were approved two years prior to my retirement date.

The traitors Trump and the Federal Reserve owners have turned our military into thieves, debt collectors and revenue seeking ventures in foreign lands such as ongoing in the Breadbasket of the former Soviet Union. We need a change of government consisting of true US Citizens. Our country is a Constitutional Republic, not a true democracy or theocracy ... **IN FACT THE GODS OF ABRAHAM ARE SCAMS.**

FOR ONE'S INFORMATION: The July -August 23 DAV Magazine's cover page reads, in part:

“A nation with VETERANS HEALTH CARE and DAV explores the catastrophic impact of dismantling the Veterans Health Administration.”

July 4th, 2023: Take Back Our Country

Published June 23, 202

The evening of June 14, 2023, following multiple days of news pundit remarks by such individuals such as: ABC National News, Professor Lawrence Tribe, Professor and former US Solicitor Neal Katyal, Rachel Maddow, news anchor Lawrence O'Donnell, and former US Attorneys, and my own research plus in twenty days the 247 year celebration of freedom from the British Empire, I had to write an extremely candid paper for inclusion into my personal blog pertaining to our early history and the terrible situation our nations is in today whereas, the following:

Historians reveal that in 1492, the North American continent was the homeland of between 7 to 10 million individuals of color which, in my opinion, the unknown number of individuals residing in the United States are attempting to deny the current population of colors pursuit of Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness in the United States.

The North American continent's population began to increase with the arrival of Eric the Red, adventures, trappers, Spain's Religious expedition to North America and, of course, the so-called religious, such as the Quakers, who, because of their own actions, departed Europe for North America to establish a religious country based on fabricated lies and myths. The Jewish community arrived a New Amsterdam, later, demanding the New York government provide them with special considerations, such as land, etc., based on their religion.

Sadly, wealthy European ship owners & investors purchased citizens/residents of the African continent from powerful African Tribal Chiefs whose forces had raided unprotected villages and captured the residents for the purpose of sale as slaves. The slaves were their primary source of foreign exchange currency needed to improve their tribal lands. To this end, the wealthy ship owners & investors delivered slaves throughout the Americas and the international community.

The slaves brought to North America's colonies are, today, the subjects of a television documentary and project known as "1619." Of course, the Governor of Florida and multiple other states of our Union are attempting to deny the evidence delivered by the documentary. Unfortunately, one cannot visit New York's Wall Street, the nation's Capital in Washington, DC and other locations in the United States and not observe the structures and other labor projects constructed /developed by the hands of slaves.

The United Colonies later the United States was to be an agriculture nation as its industry would sustain the nation both locally and internationally. Amazingly, in fact, the Confederate States of America's economy for a period was the fourth largest economy in the international community. Our agriculture industry, with our barter system, and indigenous financial wisdom prevailed for a period.

During the presidency of Andrew Jackson there were attempts on his life for many reason I guess but a major factor, in my opinion, was Jackson's fights with the banking industry however I am puzzled why Jackson ordered the US government to force the Native Americans in North

Carolina and other eastern states to vacate their lands and move to government lands in Oklahoma thereby giving bankers and investors additional monetary revenue and property. (One may remember the number of Native Americans that died along the way known as the Trail of Tears.) Could it have been estate planning. I visited his Plantation in Tennessee.

In 1867, Lieutenant Colonel George Armstrong Custer, a demoted Union General, was the Commander of the 7th US Cavalry in North Dakota and allegedly known as a murderer of Native Americans. Unfortunately, gold was discovered in the Dakotas and a US Senator urged Custer to seek the Presidency of the United States. To this end, Custer like some many military officers during the Vietnam Era more concerned with advancement than the welfare of their troops and pursued Chief Sitting Bull and the combined forces of multiple powerful Indian tribes in the region. Custer and his immediate command were wiped out; Chief Sitting Bull took the majority of his tribesmen into Canada where they escaped the massive forces led by General Crook. The Indians that chose not to travel with Sitting Bull were captured and sent to Indian Reservations in Florida and other states. (Oil (Standard Oil of New Jersey) was the main player in Vietnam. A war for profit.)

In 1791, the European Rothschild Banking System, Alexander Hamilton and the same caliber of individuals as previously mentioned assumed financial control over the United States government. The invention of the Cotton Gin, by Eli Whitley, reduced the number of slaves required to produce the south's cotton crops, the arrival of Irish immigrants whose labor costs were lower than owning slaves and the economic stature of the Confederate States were so impressive, the Rothschild, Wall Street investors and the soon to be carpet-bagger made the decision to divide the United States, as the European investors accomplished in Europe and elsewhere. Therefore, with the ownership of the news media, book publisher, and Northern Congressional voices, the ownership of slaves became the topic to divide the United States but there was national object in their way – President Abraham Lincoln. Resolution – President Lincoln was murdered by an actor, John Wilkes Booth. Finally, with the help of Russian naval forces that blockaded foreign naval ships from reaching Southern ports, General Robert E. Lee, the former Union Officer, and his mounted soldiers captured John Brown, sundered the Army of Virginia to the Union. The War Between the States ended but the Union prevailed.

In 1881 President James Garfield was murdered by an individual claiming to be on a Mission from God.

In 1898, a Rothschild funded and directed the establishment of Zionism which as an organization established to build a homeland for those of Judaism. To this end, the international community went into a depression mode as Jews throughout the international community, especially in the United States, which in my opinion, was the cause of our country's great depression and the rise of the four term President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

In 1901, President William McKinley was murdered by an individual blaming McKinley for an economic panic.

In 1913, the US Congress committed the greatest act of TREASON, in my opinion, of our current 246-year history. It was this year, members of Congress following a lavish getaway on

Jekyll Island, GA returned to Washington and approved the Federal Reserve Act. The said Act turned over to the private owners of the nation's largest banks the authority to print money, collect debts, and become the administrators of the Internal Revenue Service. President Wilson signed the Act but later apologized for the harm he set upon the United States. The Act would have become law as those that committed TREASON had the votes to override a Presidential Veto.

In 1914, the United States entered World War I because Federal Reserve Owners were responsible for loading munitions, guards, and other military hardware aboard civilian cruise ships with destinations in Europe. The German Ambassador to the United States warned pending passengers and the US government they would sink the cruise ships transporting war supplies to Europe. The Germans sank a US Flag Carrier Ship and the Congress of the United States Declared War on Germany.

Harry S. Truman and his Jewish friend and co-owner of a clothing store in Missouri were military storekeepers during the war in Europe. (Truman may have other duties as well.) Truman was elected to Congress after the War and President Roosevelt chose Truman as his Vice President for his fourth term as President of the United States. Sadly, President Roosevelt expired early in his fourth term and Vice President Truman became President of the United States. During Truman's campaign to become president on his own initiative was in doubt as the US News Media predicted Governor Dewey, OH, as the people choice. Alas, Truman received money and voting blocs from Zionist and Christian zealots and became President of the United States. Truman's payback to the Zionist and Christians came in the form of public recognition of the Hebrew/Zionist/Jewish/Israeli occupiers of the land of Palestine as the future home of the Nation State of Israel. The act was Truman's United Nations representatives and US State Department Mission to bribe, threaten, giveaways, etc. to the foreign ambassadors at the United Nations to vote for the Jewish occupation of Palestine to become the State of Israel. In 1949 approved Israeli Statehood but with a provision a state of Palestine would exist alongside the State of Israel. Since 1947, the governments have refused to allow Palestinian Statehood. (I sued President Biden, Speaker of the House of Representatives Pelosi, Senator Schumer, and Senator McConnell to cease in vetoing Palestinian Statehood. Sadly, a District Court and Appeals Court said the Court had say against the Federal Executive and Legislative Branches of the Federal Government. (Suggest you read my last book, identified on my blog site, that provides the entire summary of the lawsuit.)

Since the presidency of Harry S. Truman every US Congressional Session and Presidential Administration have placed the lives of US Military and Foreign Service personnel plus the unlimited/unapproved US funds to build a Nation State of Israel. The why is because the Federal Reserve owners are Zionist, and members of Congress are political prostitutes seeking donations and votes from the religious traitors. NO GODS HAVE EVER EXISTED. THE GODS OF ABRAHAM ARE PROVEN SCAMS.

From November 1960 to September 1964, I was stationed at Homestead Air Force Base, FL during which time, the United States and the Soviet Union came close to World War III over the Island of Cuba and the Castro Government. (Retired Marine General Butler's "War's A Racket" reveals the aggression by our government against Cuba and other Central American Countries on

behalf of US Corporations.) The cause of the conflict was determined during the Eisenhower Administration's foreign policy activities were controlled by the Dulles brothers and the Military/Industrial Complex (Eisenhower's reported to the nation identifying the Military Industrial Complex) but, in my opinion, the Military Industrial Complex was in fact the private owners of the Federal Reserve. Unfortunately, President Kennedy inherited a planned aggression against Cuba however, in my opinion, he upset the Federal Reserve owners, the Dulles brothers, the US corporations, US Mafia, senior members of his administration, and dual citizen Cubans that owned the sugar cane fields, cigar industry, hotels, casino. However, the kicker came when Kennedy authorized the issuance of US Currency, with silver backing, that bypassed the Federal Reserve's control of printing US Currency. President Kennedy was murdered just as President Abraham Lincoln because of issuing monetary instruments, not the Rothschild's owned banks.

The death of President Kennedy did not stop the struggle between the Soviet Union and the United States whereas our country expended an unknown dollar amount to accommodate the Cubans fleeing Cuba and the total number of Cuban that came to Dade County, FL (Miami, Homestead, Florida City, etc.) and other locations in the United States is likewise unknown to the average US citizen. Moreover, at the time of the Cuban Crisis around Homestead Air Force Base and Dade County, the population was primarily English speakers and I suppose a normal composition of all races over-all. Yes, there was a large concentration of blacks between Homestead and Miami plus there was a labor camp near the air base. Alas, recently I learned from a documentary by a once popular movie star that the population of Miami was 80% Latino plus a year or so past, a friend resident in Miami Beach informed me of the difficulties living in the Miami area due to the control by Cubans that did not adhere to the norms of being a citizen of the United States.

I wonder if the Proud Boys association to the attempted overthrow of the United States is related to President Trump's decision to void President Obama's Diplomatic Relations with the government of Cuba and are physically related to the hundreds of the Bay of Pig prisoners from the foiled Bay of Pigs Invasion, the US Air Force & contract air carriers brought to Homestead Air Force, FL., after their release by President Castro.

I was one of the thousands of US military and government civilians involved in the release, movement to Homestead and the security for the released prisoners during their stay a Homestead where allegedly they were given money, other gifts, a party, and transportation to Miami Beach for another party in their favor. Also, our government provided employment and other beneficial benefits for the released and yet, it appears the Miami Cuban community took the struggle by the US and the massive benefits and set aside the cited to become traitors to the United States the government that helped them secure a new life.

Trump's sanctions against Cuba, remaining in place by an equally incompetent Joseph R. Biden, have denied Cuban farmers with the equipment, tools, etc., necessary to continue Cuba's long history of Sugar Cane production. So sad, politician's lust for power and wealth makes the average international/domestic individuals/families suffer. There could be peace in the world except for politicians and illegal political parties.

The national news media reported the first stop by former President Trump, after being arrested and released by an apparent Cuban, not a loyal citizen to the US Constitution, in my opinion, Magistrate was at a Cuban Coffee Shop and from the news media's televised scans of the area, many flags from Latin America countries, not the United States, were visible in the immediate area.

Recently, one of the MSNBC Anchors presented a review of the probable Judge of the US v Donald J. Trump Trial where we learned the Official Papers, she presented to the Congressional Judicial members charged to approve her appointment as a Federal Judge consisted of papers she wrote, in Spanish, while working at a Spanish speaking Miami Radio Station. Equally interesting, the Chairman of the Senate Judicial Members was the questionable Senator Dianne Feinstein, D-CA) whose integrity is questionable was responsible, in my opinion, for the Federal Judgeship of Cuban Aileen Cannon. (I truly hope I am wrong about Cannon and, if so, I will write a retraction to my concerns.)

In my thirty-five years of covert and overt employment assignments in the United States, Guam, and Southeast Asia, I studied the Customs, Cultures and religions of the region's indigenous people. In our country, the United States, there are four or five distinct Customs and Cultures; the basic religion lies and myths have been the same since the Spanish Religion and gold expedition. Sadly, the overt facade throughout the United States is our country is male dominated however, in truth, the female controls the home. Returning to the Spanish influence, we still find many such as Judge Cannon and the Miami/Dade County Magistrate, in my opinion, that gave special, illegal, liberties to the arrested Donald J. Trump because of their Spanish heritage. (Cannon even stated in her writings that she gave special consideration to Trump because he was a former president.

Our country is the United States, there are no Kings, Dictators, Popes, etc. authority – the people of the United States govern our country through elected representatives. For crying out loud, the Miami/Dade County Magistrate didn't even take Trump's Passport or restrict his travels to within Florida. However, the MA Air National Guardsman that committed less threats to the United States is imprisoned.

Regarding Judge Cannon's recent ruling for the lawyers to obtain security clearances to go forward with the trial of the traitor Donald J. Trump/ To this end, even with a security clearance, the Judge, Lawyers, and Jury have no right or need to see the classified documents. The why is to handle and read classified documents one must have a security clearance equal to the document and, the most important, the need to see the text of the document. None of the above identified are authorized the access sought. The solution used by the US Military to brief Ambassadors and other senior officials is to compile an unclassified text document of the classified document. The above do not need to know collection techniques, military plans to attack or any other information, they only need to know the basic reason for the classification of the document whereas a simply unclassified summary would suffice. The whole security smoke screen is just a delay until the 2024 election has selected a new president. Trump and his fellow Republican traitors are hoping to pardon Trump and his fellow traitors.

Earlier, I wrote about the different Customs and Cultures in the United States that takes my memory back to President George Washington's concern that immigrants, former slaves, etc., would not spread out throughout the United States but remain to same race communities. His concerns were and are true even in the year 2023. For example, the blacks latest title for identification as a group is African Americans. For crying out loud, science and true world history confirms humans evolved from the ape. In fact, in a previous blog, I wrote about the recent fossil discoveries and Saudi Arabia, Germany, and other locations that clearly identify the migration from the African continent across Arabia to other unexplored lands such as Palestine, Jordan, Egypt, etc. Also, the findings reveal the migrants not only crossed Arabia, but many came back to Arabia to construct communities and, sadly, fabricate another sect of the Abraham Religion scams, lies, and myths.

Lastly, regarding the above, the charges made against former President Donald J. Trump are minor to the foreign policy damage he did to the United States and the unnecessary deaths and injuries to US forces, US State Department, Central Intelligence Agency, and the indigenous of Southwest Asia. To this end, our country must in the 2024 election make the decision if we want to remain a sovereign Constitutional Republic or a theocracy. NO GODS HAVE EVER EXISTED – PERIOD.

The first part of this paper, I addressed our country forthcoming celebration of the 4th of July to which I envision the following mandatory, in my opinion, Constitutional Amendments if we are to remain a sovereign nation:

- The First Amendment guarantee regarding the Right to Worship must be revised to reflect the following: The Right to Worship, any entity, is guaranteed at one's own initiative; no official government support, aid, tax deductions, etc., will be afforded the Right to Worship. Also, all United States governments, whether county, city, state or federal government must pass a law making it a felony to support any entity whose published goal is to overthrow the government of the United States.
- The Second Amendment's reference to militias and the ownership of firearms must be vacated however the right to own weapons to hunt, firing ranges, trophies but under the administrative document control of local governments. For example, one may own a weapons however the weapon will not be stored at a residence, except as a blocked trophy weapon, but at a government owned armory where the weapon may be checked out and returned after the hunting, firing range contest, and, for those that like to play war, at a commercial/community controlled War Game. The United States is a secure country where private ownership to protect their property is no longer, in my opinion, necessary. IMPORTANT CAVEAT: The states must return to a sovereign National Guard that does not take orders/directions from the federal government. (We came close with Trump's declaration of martial law to retain his presidency.)
- Congress must void, as requested by outgoing President/General George Washington the directive that the President of the United States was the "Commander in Chief" of US Armed Forces. Our country's domestic and foreign environments have changed in the almost 247 years whereas, for example, the majority of individuals serving in our government whether elected, appointed or hired through the Office of Personnel

Management are dishonesty and, if claim to the followers of the Gods of Abraham, then they are traitors.

- Congress must end political parties with the funding of national elections through citizen donations at tax filing and other government revenue sources plus the candidates chosen through multiple state elections to determine a candidate for federal offices sought will be provide a said number of hours of gratis television, radio, internet airtime plus a designated number of gratis print exposures. Money in politics is not a Constitutional Right. Lastly in the series, a member of the Federal Executive must be able to qualify for the issuance of the highest classification of government documents.
- Congress must return to the duties of the three branches of the Federal Government. For example, Congress, per the US Constitution, was charged to meet the First Monday in December to accomplish their duties such as funding the US government, passing laws, approving treaties, etc., and then return to their home districts with a possible recall by the President of the United States to declare war other emergencies requiring approval by Congress. Unfortunately, the unethical, the religious zealots, and lawyers saw the ability to acquire wealth and power through election to the US Congress whereas today members of Congress work Tuesday through Thursday unless outgoing emergencies of necessity exists total less than 100 hours annually. Worse, the Congress is in Washington yearly residing in some form of personal living facility but still many return to their home of record with the assistance of the perks they are afforded. The duties of the three Branches of the Federal Government must be changed to reflect the meaning of our Constitutional Republic. WE DO NOT HAVE ROYALS IN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.
- Congress must reestablish the military and/or draft for government service to assure that every male/female in the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, the US Virgin Islands, other Pacific Islands, etc., contribute to the prosperity and security of the United States. From personal experience, basic training afforded a Kentuckian association with the other races, religions, creed, cultures, etc. of US citizens. Equally important, the immigrants since the end of World War II are coming to the United States for economic reasons; they have no will or desire to sustain our Constitutional Republic. The 246-year religious communities are parasites and threats to our national security and must, in the future, serve the United States either in the military or government support service. No religion is allowed to recruit and maintain an army to continue their religious lies, myths, and scams.
- Congress must act immediately to void and re-write the Presidential Records Act. The said Act, is my opinion, based on my reading of the Act and Amendment is nothing more than an avenue for the President and Vice President to retain classified documents that will assist them in the purchase of Wall Street Stocks and other avenues to accumulate wealth and remain in their federal positions. (In my opinion, every member of the Federal Government are traitors to the United States.) Statement is based on the fact there are not now or ever been any Gods of Abraham; Israel is a sovereign nation but a parasite on the international community.
- Congress must establish/end the following: End dual citizenship any recognition of citizenship or identification except as a citizen of the United States. One's nationality is the: United States; End all support to the Nation State of Israel; Approve the establishment of a Palestinian Homeland alongside the Nation State of Israel (In

Accordance with United Nations Resolutions.); Pass laws making English our national language and all corporations receiving revenue, etc. from the United States will maintain English speaking and comprehending employee at their Service Desks and other areas where customers seek resolution.; Congress must administer a written opinion on the authority of the Supreme Court over the actions of the Federal Executive Branch and Legislative Branch. Worse, Congress must declare as a final directive/authority whether the cas against Donald J. Trump will end with the change of US Attorney General in a new 2024 Presidential Administration. NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW.

I realize I have offered my opinion on multiple subjects which may have offended some, but the freedom of speech hasn't been deleted whereas as a well versed US citizen I have addressed events, situations, religion, etc., that could end our Constitutional Republic. The United States is my only love and hope she will continue until the religious community add the United States to their list of civilizations destroyed. Hopefully, earth will continue to exist without the scam GODS OF ABRAHAM.

Sedition & Treason

Published June 13, 2023

At the outset, one must remind most Kentuckians and citizens of the United States the very basic information about our country. For example:

Our country's designated international title following the defeat of the British Empire was and is: The United States.

Of course, many United States' do not know a Quaker Continental Congress delegate from Delaware, who recently returned from four years in London, England studying law, was one of the members tasked to draft the Article of Confederation. Sadly, his lack of integrity and sedition, in my opinion, toward the formation of a nation with equality for all fell to his belief in the fabricated God of Abraham. To this end, he adds "of America" to the United States.

I do not know if the Quaker Delaware representative's additional words to the United States were based on the English identification of the North American Continents settlements as "America" or intended to imply the United States had sovereignty over North America with said land being a Christian nation. I suspect, the later, as since 1776, the religious communities in the United States have forced the federal government to change our country's motto from "Out of Many, One" to "In God We Trust" and multiple other changes being made to our Constitution and added New Public Laws by seditious & treasonous members of the three branches of the federal government.

Thomas Jefferson, John Hancock, and the other members of the Continental Congress wrote in our country's Declaration of Independence the word "Creator" instead of God. The Declaration's Signers knew from their far advanced education, life experiences, and plain old Common Sense the Gods of Abraham were a scam initiated by Hebrew tribesmen in Southwest Asia.

Our form of government is a Constitutional Republic. We are not a theocracy or a true democracy. For example:

A Constitutional Republic's form of government is where the people (initially white land owners) voted to elect representatives that would go to our nation's capital, at a designated date, and, after said date, were subject to recall by the President to implement and approve laws, policies, treaties, fund the government, Declare War, etc., and, at the end of their session, would return to their state's elected district.

Unfortunately, over the past 246 years, the elected and appointed members of the federal government have not acted on behalf of the people of the United States but themselves and, worse, have not made any truly constructive Constitutional Amendment to government duties off the three federal branches of government. For example, records reveal after President/General Washington resigned and turned the Continental Army to Congress, he requested, on multiple occasions for Congress to end the title of Commander in Chief for the President. Washington's request is only logical as the President of the United States is the Chief Executive Officer of the

United States just as the Chairman of General Motors is the Chief Executive Officer. The Chief Executive of the United States and the Chairman of General Motors are not Kings, Royalty, Dictators, etc. Each has authority over them. The President – the People. The Chairman – stockholders.

Federal government officials, with the assistance of the traitors from state's representatives, have secured perks and benefits beyond any received by Kings, Prime Ministers, Popes, Dictator, Chairman of a Political Parties, etc. that I witnessed in my 35 years of domestic and international employment. In fact, elected members of Congress, appointed members to government positions, and Justices on the Supreme Court came to Washington, most individuals, without adequate resources however they departed, most, as millionaires.

The Constitution does not address political parties as a legitimate function of government however today's Republican Party headed by a twice impeached and civil convicted criminal that seeks to overthrow our Constitutional Republic. Governing is not a ball game; it is our country's future.

A theocracy form of government is one where the teachings, guidance, and dictatorial governing is based on a fictitious God. (Israel has no Constitution whereas the laws of the land are controlled by the supreme Jewish religious leader; Iran's government is controlled by a Supreme Islam Religious leader and fellow clergy; today, our country has so-called religious scam artists traitors and Zionist governing the United States.)

A true democracy is where every bill, funding authorization, policies, etc. are approved by the people's vote, not the political prostitutes, individuals without integrity or honor, and the religious community's traitors and, of course, the non-loyal United States citizen.

The First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship. However, it said right does not include the right to subvert our Constitutional Republic through the unlimited support of an entity that advocates the overthrow of the US Government. The Gods of Abraham's, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, goal is world domination.

Worse, recently General Milly, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, US Army Forces, stated he didn't know what a White Nationalist was? Well, General Milly, a White Nationalist is a follower of the Gods of Abraham who are praying for the end of time as reference in the Bible Book of Revelations.

In fact, the religious community in the 2020 National Presidential Election identified Trump as the Messiah. Today, June 7, 2023, presidential announcement, former Vice President Pence referenced GOD in his presidential announcement. Nothing new as most political candidates refer to God to obtain votes and money. NO GODS EVER EXISTED.

Returning to the subject:

BACKGROUND: I was born on September 21, 1943, in East Bernstadt, Laurel County, Bible Belt, the Commonwealth of Kentucky. From the religious indoctrination I received in the first

seventeen years of my life, I could have used said false information to become a member of the US Congress. My integrity and love of the United States stopped my progression in politics.

Between 1943 and 1960, ministers, Sunday School teachers, mother, and family members instilled stories of Adam & Eve, Abraham's travel from UR to a place the Hebrews called Canaan (which was historically the Roman Province of Palestine). Noah's Flood and Ark, and the Tower of Babel which I later confirmed were all lies.

The cited approximately 6,000 years old stories initiated by the Hebrews were violent stories of an aggressive people and, in my mind, did not corresponded with a so-called teaching of the Palestinian called Jesus. Today, June 7, 2023, the Hebrews, aka Jews, aka Israeli's continue their aggression to control most of the Middle East based on lies that a GOD gave them the land. Unfortunately, for US citizens, it is our country, since 1948 and the Presidential Harry S. Truman, that paved the way for the Hebrews to deny the Palestinians a homeland alongside the Jewish Nation State of Israel. NO GODS HAVE EVER EXISTED. (See more later in blog.)

I departed Laurel County in September 1960 to enlist into the United States Air Force whereas for the following thirty-five years of employment in the United States, Southeast Asia, the Pacific, and Southwest Asia, I clung hopeless to the beliefs from my childhood while surviving heated verbal debates in the areas/regions identified.

During the 1980s, I was employed by Northrop and McDonnell Douglas Aircraft Corporations, with duty at King Khalid Air Base, Khamis Mushayt, Asir Province, the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia where important about the employment was the association with foreign nationals from the international community that were employed in Saudi Arabia and conversations with said foreign nationals, the Saudi civilian, and military communities.

During an employment assignment at King Khalid, my wife, son, and I plus a group of other McDonnell Douglas employees and their families took a bus tour to the Red Sea. While at the Red Sea, I visited a Saudi Museum displaying animals from the region and stories of the area before the formation of the Red Sea between the continent of Africa and Arabia. Also, residing near the Red Sea in mud/wood branches huts half buried in the ground were black Africans, not the normal, to my knowledge, Saudi residence of the Asir Province where we resided. (Nearby the Royal Saudi government had constructed million-dollar housing projects for the black residences but allegedly they would not move into the modern housing).

The visit prompted questions in my mind regarding the migration of life forms from Africa prior to the Red Sea and afterwards which I questioned in a paper I was asked to write about the history of Saudi Arabia. It has been approximately thirty-seven years since I wrote the paper however my questions did not cease when I left Saudi Arabia. For example, this year, 2023, for example, we learned the Royal Saudi Government has hired French scientists/historians to search the Saudi landscape to learn of the said migration from Africa to and through the Arabian Peninsula and the return to Arabia by the earliest migrants. The most recent finding revealed the discovery of the homo-erectus man fossils, footprints of animals and humans thousands of years old, civilizations older than the civilizations written by the Hebrews and the findings continue.

Too me, the findings in Saudi Arabia, Germany, the Canada's Yukon plus other international locations debunk even further the Hebrews lies.

Digressing but in the same subject area: In 1898, the realization of a homeland for those of Judaism was becoming a second thought however a Rothschild funded and directed the establishment of an international organization called Zionism that advocated a homeland for those of Judaism. Immediately, especially in the United States, the Jewish community supported by certain Christians created economic turmoil which in my opinion was responsible for our country's Great Depression. Europe and some of the other America's countries, controlled by those of Judaism, suffered as well.

Note: I'm an atheist as I know there have never been any Gods. Also, the definition of anti-Semitic came in to being in Germany in the 1880s when the rich was building a new modern Germany. (The Rothschild's were in Germany and other locations in Europe before becoming the primary financial institute in the United Colonies in 1791.) When you own the publishing houses you can make and revise words as you see fit.

Soon after the formation of Zionism, a Zionist Convention was held in New York City where many programs were approved and fund to build a Jewish home. To this end, in my opinion, was formation of a Zionist Army that was used to invade Palestine.

In 1913, the US Congress approved, and President Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act which by-passed the US Constitution and allowed private bankers to administer the finances of the United States and control the Internal Revenue Service. A sell out of the United States by traitors in the US government – SOVEREIGNTY LOST. President Wilson later apologized for what he did to the United States.

Fast forward to the former presidency of Donald J. Trump. For example, during his administration, he approved the move of the US Embassy from Tel Aviv, occupied Palestine to Jerusalem the city the early Hebrews considered Heaven.

Hell was a village located near Jerusalem where a burn pit existed and used to burn trash, people, babies, whatever. The here after heaven and hell was developed by later religious leaders to bleed money and lives to further religious cruel advancement. More lies.

Continuing with Donald J. Trump, a Clear and Present Danger to the United States; a traitor, in my opinion, and most true, loyal United States citizens: During Trump's presidency he declared to the international community, as if he was the supreme leader of the world, the Syria Golan Heights, occupied by Israel, was owned by the Jewish Nation State of Israel even though the United Nations passed Resolutions against the Israeli occupation, he deployed US National Guardsmen to steal Syria's oil for sale on the international market; supported the continued occupation by Israel; ordered the murder of an Iranian General, according to Israeli press, that planning on striking an Israeli SKI and Snowboarding resort in the Golan Heights that the Israelis named Mount Hermon; the Israeli press reported, with photograph, of a Trump Land Deal in the Golan Heights known and Trump Heights. In Saudi Arabia, Trump made a deal with the Saudis to deploy US military to a backward Saudi Airbase to protect the Saudi oil fields.

Trump bragged the Saudis paid one billion dollars for the deal. Cared more for money than the lives and hardships of US military personnel.

And one may recall the Ukraine situation where Trump was impeached by the US Congress but Senator Mitch McConnell and the other Republican traitors, in my opinion, would not remove him from the presidency.

Well Senator McConnell his term did end and Trump's back as a candidate for 2024 while being convicted of assault of a lady and possible convictions for theft and mishandling of US classified documents.

Oh, without a doubt, in my opinion, the document Trump allegedly spoke about regarding Iran War Plans were sold to Israel or given to Israel with the understanding that Trump received monetary support and voting blocs from the Jewish Community and Christian traitors.

Again, Trump and his Republican counterparts are a Clear and Present Danger to our Constitutional Republic.

In closing, if our country is to remain a Constitutional Republic, we must elect nonreligious representatives to represent the people and the new representatives must make many Constitutional Amendments to bring our county up to the 22nd Century and beyond. I want live to see the much need changes however I hope the true US citizen prevails.

The United States, Not America

Published May 19, 2023

My homeland and country is the United States and my place of birth was at East Bernstadt, the Commonwealth of Kentucky, on September 21, 1943.

My father was in the US Marine Corps advancing in the Pacific Ocean toward the Japanese homeland as were hundreds of thousands of other US citizens drafted or volunteered to defend the United States against the World War II axis powers. The country they were attempting to protect and preserve was the United States, not the modern name of America the owners of the Federal Reserve System and the one percent of the US population want to change the name of our great nation -the United States to America.

Like my father and the millions of US citizens that served in World War II and the Korean War, I too served honorably in the US Air Force for twenty and continued honorable service under the employment umbrellas of the US Office of Personnel Management and part time employment for 35 years as a proud citizen of the United States.

The proud service to the United States exposed one to the hazards and toxic chemical and other toxins, the Cuban Crisis at Homestead Air Force Base, Fl, post-Korean War at Kunsan Air Base, Republic of Korea, special assignment in support of US military buildup in Southeast Asia, a covert war, recovery of Vietnam era US Missing In Action, air traffic support for the Vietnam Baby Airlift at Andersen Air Force Base, Guam, and Continental United States' Air Base support of the defense of the United States.

Employment under the US State Department's Foreign Sales Program, with duty in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, supported our country's covert wars against Iran, Iraq, and Yemen. US contractors were subjected to forced immunizations and intake of oral medication against the Anthrax Disease, pesticides spray, and burn pits.

Employment under the US Office of Personnel Management at the Phoenix Military Entrance Processing Station, Phoenix, AZ, the Department of Veterans Affairs, Allen Park, MI & Louisville, KY were eye openers to the corruption in the United States government.

Three non-government employments; one in the Bahamas, Wyoming, and Kentucky enlightened one to the employment hardships and the abuse by large corporation and the US Federal Reserve System.

The Department of Veterans Affairs retired me with a 100% Service-Connected Disability in 1998 and additional Service Connected Disabilities since said date.

HISTORICAL REMINDER

The North American continent was identified to adventures, explorers, settlers, religious criminals, etc. as America. Bermuda was Bermuda. (The Pope to prevent a war between Spain

and Portugal, during their conquest of the world, drew a line on a world map giving the two powers freedom to plunder and murder outside of Europe.) For those that came to Plymouth Bay area and other North American eastern seashore lands became known as the United Colonies.

DEFINITIVE TREATY OF PEACE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, 3 SEPTEMBER 1783

Article 1st

“His Britannic Majesty acknowledge the United States, vs.. New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island & Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New-York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina & Georgia, to be free sovereign & Independent States; that he Treats with them as such, and for himself his Heirs & Successors relinquishes all Claims to the Government Propriety and Territorial Rights of the same & every Part thereof.”

At the defeat of the United Kingdom, the United Colonies became the United States. Unfortunately, for the peace loving, non-empire seeking settlers of the United States, the Continental Congress assigned three separate committees, consisting of Continental Congress Delegates, to draft the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the US Constitution. The Declaration of Independence fully identified the feelings of the citizens for providing a country where all people were equal with the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. For me, an atheist, the word “Creator” written in the Declaration revealed the Signers knowledge of international history: NO GODS. (Later in Jefferson’s Bible, Thomas Jefferson debunked the divinity claims of the Palestinian teacher and religious leader – Jesus.)

Sadly, for true US citizens, one of the drafters of the Articles of Confederation was a Quaker and lawyer delegate with four-year law school experience in London, England which prompted him, in my opinion, to add “of America” to the title of United States. (I suspect the said Quaker religious criminal intended for all of North America to become part of the United States and the Christian Nationalist scam that continues to date.)

The Constitution Committee further damaged the dream of a free and equal United States by adding the words GOD in the document. Unfortunately, the Christian criminals didn’t end with the Constitution as over the decades, the criminals changed our national motto from “Out of Many, One” to In God We Trust and included the untruths of a GOD to our history. Forgive me but our country’s form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or true democracy which I will explain:

A Constitutional Republic’s government is of and by the people that elect representatives to be their voices on matters pertaining to the prosperity, security equality, rights, and health/welfare of the citizens of the United States. Too me, US citizens means individuals with loyalty to the United States that do not claim to be of dual citizenship, hyphenated citizenship based on ancestry, or the claim of religious preference such as Jew, Christian, Muslin, etc. (Gods are scams. The Declaration of Independence declared “Creator” instead of GOD as they knew no gods existed.) Moreover no citizen of the United States’ original ancestors to North America

were born on the continent. The first North American humans came from somewhere else, even the North American Indians.

THEOCRACY: For the so-called Jew. Christian Nationalist, Muslims you are guilty of sedition and treason. The published goals of the Gods of Abraham are to destroy all international government leaderships and become the leader of all world governments. Moreover, the First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship, not support an entity that plans destruction of the United States government.

DEMOCRACY: In a democracy all bills, laws, etc. are voted aye and nay by the people. Yes, the Commonwealth of Kentucky and other states allow their citizens to vote on some issues or changes to their state's Constitution but not enough to be classified as a democracy.

Returning to the attempt by the one percent and the private owners of the Federal Reserve Banks, the Internal Revenue Service, plus the multiple billionaires in the United States to change our country's name from the United States to America.

Digressing to the late 1980s and part time employment as a supervisor at the Grand Teton Lodge, WY. At this employment most of the employees were summer hires, including students, foreign nationals on Work Visas, and others unable to find employment in their trained vocations. The Lodge was an excellent employer, with benefits for the employees, however questions or comments did arise. For example, one day, a young Mexican national and a group of others, including myself, were discussing immigration policies in the United States the Mexican national stated I'm an American. I responded "Yes, young lady you are but you are not a citizen of the United States".

To this day, the said conversation has bothered me because of the way nationals from other countries in the Americas have been treated and exploited at the hands of US corporations and the United States State Department. In fact, retired US Marine General Smedley Butler wrote a book "Wars A Racket" identifying the use of our country's military in Latin America and Cuba to allow US companies to utilize lands and acquire most of the harvest profits, collect debts owed to US Corporations and the Federal Reserve. The general even wrote about the one percent in the United States that planned a coup against President Franklin D. Roosevelt. General Butler exposed the planned coup. Moreover, a few days past, we learned a number of the one percent bribed members of Congress to vacate the agreement that President Obama made to open relationship with Cuba resulting in a current Cuban Sugar Can crop at a loss due to the Cubans unable to purchase pesticide and other essential farm supplies. The Cuban American that controls all sugar sales in the United States probably smiled with the profits and his ownership of the United States government. Oh, one should not forget the economic problems in South America imposed by the Federal Reserve Bank owners. Just look at the immigrants at the US-Mexican Border that are forced to flee their countries.

Yesterday, May 17, 2023, the Commonwealth of Kentucky had a Primary Election to determine candidates for the 2023 State Election. (Sadly, I was not aware of the election whether from dementia or just old age.) I learned on national television news that Kentucky's Attorney

General, our state's senior law enforcement officer, is our governor's primary opponent, I laughed because I saw some of the Attorney General's campaign ads praising Donald J. Trump.

Wow! Do Kentucky's traitors want to elect a twice impeached former US President that attempted to deny the transfer of the presidency; currently a convicted sexual assault/battery criminal; ordered the murder of an Iranian government official attending an Iran-Iraq Government Officials meeting in Baghdad; responsible for the deployment of US Forces to steal Syria oil, water and land; responsible for the traumatic brain injuries for one hundred military personnel and destruction/damage of government equipment; a war criminal with crimes against humanity.

So much for the Kentucky I was born and grew up in for the first seventeen years of my life and now await death in my home state. If we are to survive as a Constitutional Republic, the government must declare there are NO GODS which will end international/domestic turmoil and provide additional money from taxes to the US Treasury. Current policies of allowing benefits for being a religious scam artist is illegal.

Hypothesis: The Federal Reserve

Published April 24, 2023

The Role of the Federal Reserve: The Federal Reserve System, also known as the Fed, is the central bank of the United States. Its main role is to conduct monetary policy to promote maximum employment, stable prices, and moderate long-term interest rates. The Fed also supervises and regulates banks and other financial institutions to ensure the safety and soundness of the financial system. Additionally, the Fed provides financial services to the U.S. government, foreign central banks, and other institutions. The Fed is overseen by a board of governors, appointed by the President, and confirmed by the Senate, and a network of 12 regional Federal Reserve Banks located throughout the country.

“I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls the British money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply.” – Nathan Mayer Rothschild

At the outset, I'm an ATHEIST. If your loyalty is to an entity other than the United States Constitution, the United States of America, and the people of the United States, then you are a TRAITOR. From decades of research, I can prove the GODS OF ABRAHAM are scams to fleece money and gain support for the establishment of a terrorist state of Israel resulting in the control of Southwest Asia by those of Judaism. Sadly, a terrorist state of Israel is almost a reality, at the cost to the people of the United States of more than one trillion dollars annually, plus the unknown number of United States military and civilian contractors killed and wounded, and of course the number of Southwest Asians killed, wounded, and made homeless.

Worse, the building of a Jewish Nation States from the fruits, labors and deaths of US citizens is a direct violation of our United States Constitution. We were only supposed to be formed as a nation where all people regardless of race, religion, or point of origin could reside in a country where all people were equal. Unfortunately, the United Colonists, so-called religious and criminal financial entities, set forth on our great nation a wealthy European Banking Dynasty, along with their criminal lackey, Alexander Hamilton, making the United States the greatest world power in modern history.

Citizens that keep abreast of true international history can relate our history to the ancient Roman Empire. One may recall the Roman Empire adopted Christianity as their national religion which resulted in the destruction of the Roman Empire. Our country's form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or a true democracy, but sadly over the centuries our country's, local, state, and federal government officials have been bribed by the religious and financial entities to change our form of government to a theocracy and changed the name of the United States to America.

My country and beloved homeland, the United States, is not a stock or trade commodity on Wall Street, the European Union's Financial Market, or any other financial market domestically or internationally. Yes, Europeans came to the United Colonies and established our banking system through unethical colonists such as Alexander Hamilton. Unfortunately, from the said date of our

alleged UNITED STATES' statehood, one unethical banking dynasty, in my opinion, has controlled all political/financial actions of the United States Government. Worse yet, the Congress of the United States and the President of the United States, President Woodrow Wilson, signed into law the 1913 Federal Reserve Act. The said Act, in fact, assumed the task levied by the US Constitution regarding the printing of money and collection of taxes. (I wonder if the Reserve Act authorized the use of the US military to collect debts and acquire financial markets for the Federal Reserve. Whether authorized or not, our military forces are the collectors of debt or property acquisition in my lifetime.)

In reality, the Treasury Department became a paper tiger. However, so-called oversight by Congress was established in the Federal Reserve Act – Congress has failed in said oversight. A true US Government would nationalize the Federal Reserve System through the same legal action that the United Kingdom Government did against the Rothschild's Bank of England. France, likewise, diminished the financial power of the Rothschilds.

As a one-hundred-percent military retired veteran and Office of Personnel Management (OPM) medically retired employee, the many Special, Covert, Contract, and OPM employment assignments during my joint military/civilian career provided a truthful knowledge of the control of the US Government by the Federal Reserve's private owner's ownership of all US military engagements, in my lifetime.

Worse, one of the major private owners of the US Federal Reserve and/or one or more of the banking dynasty's family directed the building of the Nation State of Israel. One of their first unethical acts was to fund and establish ZIONISM (1898) resulting in an international and economic crisis (the Great Depression in the United States).

Zionism's goal was to establish a homeland for those of Judaism. The second, in my opinion, was a letter from Lord Rothschild, owner of the Bank of England to Lord Balfour, senior member of the British Government. The letter requested Lord Balfour establish through the United Nations, a State of Israel in occupied Palestine. (A later white paper amended the original document to include a Palestinian State alongside the State of Israel.)

Digressing a bit; A major Zionist meeting, in New York City, funded and authorized multiple legal actions including a Zionist Army to invade Palestine at the withdrawal of the United Nations directed British Mandate Forces in Palestine. As per the meeting, the Zionist Army invaded Palestine resulting in the murder and wounding of hundreds of thousands of Palestinians, forced the removal of Palestinians to neighboring Arab States and the occupation of Palestine. To date, the United States Government has denied Palestinian Statehood utilizing our country's veto power at the United Nations. Worse, I filed a lawsuit against President Biden and three members of Congress to allow Palestinian Statehood. A Federal District Court and Court of Appeals denied the suit. The Court's Ruling was they had NO SAY AGAINST THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. (Is said policy, the reason the TRAITOR DONALD J. TRUMP and the Republican Party Members that supported TRUMP'S COUP haven't been charged with TREASON? The cited parties attempted to overthrow the government of the United States; my homeland and, hopefully, yours.

A disgusting fact most US citizens do not know is as follows: Harry S. Truman was the Vice President of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and, at the President's untimely death, Vice President Harry S. Truman became the Chief Executive Officer of the United States (President Truman's reelection campaign needed funds whereas Truman sought monetary relief from Zionists. Truman won. Allegedly, for Zionist funds and voting blocs, Truman recognized the Zionist terrorist occupation of Palestine as the future State of Israel. (Historical documents reveal the majority of Truman's Cabinet and appointees were against the recognition of Israel.)

Less than decade after Truman's actions forcing Israeli statehood by the United Nations; Israeli, British, and French Forces occupied Egypt's Suez Canal. The Rothschild Banking Dynasty financed the construction of the Suez Canal. The US President Dwight David Eisenhower had to resolve the first on continuing acts of aggression by the Israelis in the international community.

British, French and United States agents built a nuclear reactor and weapons in Israel. Israel first threatened their Arab neighbors with nuclear destruction in the 1960s. Israel is believed to possess between 400-500 deployed and non-deployed nuclear weapons. In 1967, the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) attacked the United States Ship Liberty resulting in the murder and wounding of US military and civilians. The Liberty had to be salvaged. Jews from the United States were among the IDF that attacked a US Ship, on station, in international waters. In 1973, the IDF had been logistically defeated in another military aggression with the Arabs. President Richard Nixon ordered the depletion of specific military logistics in the United States and Europe to save Israel from defeat.

From 1973 FORWARD, the expenditure of US military and civilian lives and US dollars became worse under every Presidential Administration and Congressional Session to the point that, in my opinion, there is not one true United States citizen in the government of the United States: federal, state and local. NO GODS PERIOD.

NOTE: The private owners of the US Federal Reserve receive interest on every dollar the United States borrows and other money schemes. Hopefully if anyone reads this blog, they will continue to read my entire blog and the platform of the US Nationalist Workers Party that I founded and the suggested changes to our Declaration of Independence and Constitution.

In 1998, the Congress of the United States initiated the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act and signed into law by President William Jefferson Clinton an Act of War against the sovereign country of Iraq and their duly elected President Saddam Hussein. The Act funded and directed all agencies of the US Government to use their assets and avenues to remove President Saddam Hussein. (This was not and will not be the last Congressional Resolution to assure the establishment of a Jewish Nation State in Southwest Asia.)

Our country is a Constitutional Republic, not a democracy or theocracy. For a nation to survive, the people must be of one citizenship, not hyphenated, dual citizenship, religious prefix or suffix ancestral prefix/suffix – one people. The United States is unique in that no human being in North America originated in North America.

When our country defeated the government of the United Kingdom her title was the United Colonies whereas she became a sovereign country in the international community as the UNITED STATES.

NOTE: A rich Quaker Delaware Delegate tasked to write the Articles of Confederation added "Of America." to the title of United States. Another slap to our Constitutional Republic by a religious zealot that continues to date. NO GODS.

Democracy, Freedom, Peace Without Religion

Published March 2, 2023

Recently, I learned of an important project inspired by Pope Francis and a leading Sunni Muslim clergy to construct an Abrahamic Family House that could become a “Beacon of Peace” in the middle east and possibly promote a “Human Fraternity” for the international community.

Unfortunately, for mankind, Pope Francis and the Muslim clergy did not address the millions of humanities that have taken the time, effort, and monetary expense to research religion, especially, the GODS OF ABRAHAM, to ascertain if in fact there were GODS, and the conclusion is NO.

Due to several factors, including one’s life or livelihood, one can’t cease with the above statements whereas I provide evidence, in my opinion, to support my NO: For my generation in Southeastern Kentucky in the 1940’ s, our religious indoctrination began in our mother’s womb while she attended religious services where the fire and brimstone ministers and, of course Bible School teachers preached or taught the same hand me down teachings dating back to the founding of the United States. True United States history prove none of the so-called religious entities (Quakers, Huguenots, Pilgrims, etc.) were persecuted by their home government; the entities themselves demanded their religion or affiliation become dominant over the state. Worse, the arriving immigrants from Europe were mostly uneducated and did not have the avenue to cross-check the writings in the Torah, Bible, Koran and/or other religious documents to learn the truth. Therefore, the majority of citizens then and today were/are seduced by a grandparent, neighbor, clergy, etc. to believe in and worship a God that they themselves were seduced in to acknowledging. To this end, when man walked upright and began forming civilizations there was no way to disprove or prove the stories and prophecies imposed on then people until international scientists confirmed the Big Bang Theory. The theory established planet earth and the other masses in our solar system plus life forms on earth came to their present forms after billions of years of evolution. Our solar system was just another system added to the billions of planets and other mass forms in outer space. NO GODS.

In fact, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates are among the United Nations countries that have expended vast sums of money and provided astronauts to search the outer spaces to determine if there are other life forms among the billions of planets. To this end, the United Nations must declare, with the consent of all countries, that mankind evolved for billions of years, and no government or political entity can impose a religious entity upon any human being. Moreover, the proclamation will prohibit any member nation from imposing a theocracy form of government or one like the United States controlled by pro-God entities as we have learned about an almost six thousand years of death, destruction and crimes against humanity that began with the Hebrews development of the NON-ENTITY GOD OF ABRAHAM.

Of course, the proclamation will not prohibit those that have to have a Master or Superior Being in the physic however the individuals will no longer be able to worship an entity nor receives tax deductions for said entity whose published goal is dominate the world under its religious order.

Dear reader, if any, I realize I may have offended some but as a loyal United States citizens and former citizen of the international community through employment we must end the falsehood of GODS to assure democracy, freedom, and peace.

From my six plus non-consecutive employment years in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia from September 1980 to June 1989, I learned from the different members of the Royal Saudi Air Force and the many Muslim guest workers that their religious indoctrination began the same as Southeastern Kentuckians, a family member, peers, and I or others but in the case of Saudi Arabia, Israel, or any theocracy country, the government.

Sadly, in my beloved country, the United States, even thou the United States is a Constitutional Republic she is not a theocracy nor a true democracy. (The Federal Government is a Constitutional Republic on face value however there are few independent members of Congress (House and Senate) because most are members of either the Democrat or Republican Party which have their own platforms that do not conform to the US Constitution. The fifty states, at times, do allow their citizens to vote on bills, policies, etc., that conform to the definition of a democracy, the people approve.)

Since 1116, politicians and religious zealots continue to demand the United States become a theocracy whereas the politicians take bribes and donations which has destroyed the vision of our founders of a nation of equality of all citizens plus bribes, donations and intimidation, the zealots and prostitutes changed our national motto from "Out of Many, One" to "In God We Trust." The people are no longer the government but have been replaced by the Federal Reserve System and Corporations not owned by the private owners of the Federal Reserve System. The highest court in the United States, the Supreme Court, ruled Corporations are the same as people plus can contribute to politician candidates without limit.

Earlier, I identified my employment in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia which was extremely important because my disbelief in God became factual from the said years in the Kingdom. I'll begin:

In 1980, when I first arrived at King Khalid Air Base, Asir Province, Khamis Mushayt, Saudi Arabia, the King was Fahad. His title was the Custodian of the three Holy Mosques: Mecca, Medina, and Al-Aqsa (Jerusalem). At my second employment in 1983, Prince Abdullah was Crown Prince and later became King however the title of the King was no longer the Custodian of the three Holy Mosques but changed to the Custodian of the two Holy Mosques, Al-Aqsa (Jerusalem) had been deleted.

Wow! I said to myself; the kingdom will no longer defend Palestine from the Hebrew occupiers.

Moreover, during one of the employments, a senior F-15 Squadron Officer asked me to write a history of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. To accomplish the task. I visited the base library, purchased Saudi historical booklets and publications at a Khamis administrative supply store and conversations with squadron personnel, I wrote a paper that presented the early history of the formation of Saudi Arabia which included the marrying with the different wealthy, powerful families of Arabia by many Arabs, not only the founder of Saudi Arabia but others among which

was Mohammed, the future prophet and designated founder of Islam. (For example. Mohammed, the identified founder of Islam, had mentor, teacher, father-in-law and benefactor. who was instrumental in formation of Islam, was not of the founder's tribe and may have been Hebrew.)

I studied Roman history of Palestine regarding Jesus' ministry, the Hebrew arrest and charges against Jesus, the Roman military leaders order to crucify Jesus and the Roman report that grave robbers stole Jesus' body. I was diligent in my research and writing.

We learned that Jesus was illiterate, and his life and ministry was short against Hebrew clergy, money lenders, and prostitutes.

Jesus was an earlier version of Martin Luther King Jr.

Thomas Jefferson debunked the divinity of Jesus but praised him as a teacher and philosopher plus the Jefferson Bible based on the alleged teachings of Jesus.

Above I used the words alleged teachings of Jesus because in my research and opinion, we know historically the establishment of Christianity in the Roman Empire was accomplished by Saul aka Paul, a Hebrew.

The Hebrew (AKA Jews & Israeli) tribesmen believed Heaven was Jerusalem and hell was the English name of the location outside of Jerusalem known as hell was the burn pit used to burn trash, bodies, including unwanted babies, and whatever the local citizenry wanted to burn. Unfortunately, the Abrahamic Religions have altered the original definition of Heaven and Hell to allow the religions to grow, gain wealth and power.

And, of extreme importance, I learned of the vast amount of untapped mineral resources in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, submitted suggestions that would improve Saudi Arabia agriculture and visually witnessed the efforts to develop the entire country to a point of self-sufficiency and sovereignty that will make Saudi Arabia the economic and military power of the international community at the demise of the United States.

On a personal note, I was well received by the Saudi Warrant Officer students and the majority of the Royal Saudi Air Force leadership plus I learned the majority of the Asir Province population, in my opinion, respected President Saddam Hussein of Iraq. Sadly, in June 1989, I learned from a visiting Pentagon Team, the United States, in my opinion, was going to war against Iraq. I resigned and returned to the United States unemployed. The United States and Royal Saudi Air Force began their air war against Iraq in August 1989.

Returning to why was the decision to delete Jerusalem? Over the years of research and international revelations, I learned Prince Faisal acknowledged the House of Saudi had Hebrew heritage. From my research, while in Saudi Arabia, I learned the founder of Saudi Arabia had taken brides from many different tribes and regions of Arabia to establish kingdom whereas a number of wives were from powerful, wealthy Hebrew families. My conclusion, the current King and Crown Prince Salman are of Hebrew ancestry whereas the closet association with the criminal Prime Minister of Israel.

Wait! The Saudi Crown Prince in my opinion has accomplished what a leader should accomplish for his people even though there are questions on his tactics and deadly result of his actions; he has opened the country to the international community, eliminated or revised Muslim religion falsehoods and establishing the kingdom as a true sovereign nation, not under the thumb of the United States or any other country. Moreover, he is in negotiations with Iran and hopefully, the negotiations will end the split in the religion of Islam. (How can you divide a religion with whether the monarchy or clergy will reap the power and wealth of a religious scam. All religions throughout history have been scams to fleece the people of their wealth and assume dominance over them. Sadly, most humans seek a master or supreme being in their daily lives and are too lazy to seek and learn the truth.

Now let us look at true middle east history: we know the Sumerian and Babylonian civilization recorded alien visitations and were greatly involved in astronomy, laws (Hammurabi), agriculture, architecture, etc. Moreover, Babylon was the Cradle of Civilization which was, in my opinion, their stories and government policies were plagiarized by Hebrews and others during their enslavement and/or visitation in Babylon. Even Constantine I's Bible references alien visitations which many in the religious community identify as Fallen Angels. Also, the entire writings of the Ethiopian Enoch provided not only alien visitation dialogue but detailed information on devices not of earth origin. To this, the Torah, Bible, and Koran, in my opinion, were initiated and developed to achieve a Hebrew Nation – State. (Herein, I explain the United States' government building of the Nation State of Israel.)

Lastly, I sued President Biden, former Speaker of the House of Representative, the Democrat Majority Leader in the Senate, and the Republican Minority Leader in the Senate to cease vetoing Palestinian Statehood. The Federal Court System denied my lawsuit stating, the US Federal Court System had no say against the Federal legislative and executive branch therefore to end the constant wars in the international community, the United Arab Emirates must add an additional pavilion for those that have confirmed NO GODS but seek international PEACE.

Sovereignty Lost

Published January 16, 2023

Recently traitorous members of the Republican Party that supported the traitorous former President Donald J. Trump actions to thwart the transfer of presidential authority from a national election that voted to replace the incumbent president with his opposing candidate elected a Speaker of the House of Representatives that was a primary powerful supporter of the former president. In fact, one of the new Speaker's public addresses was to praise the former traitorous president.

January 10, 2023, as the results of the November 2022 election, the Republican Party traitors became the majority party in the US House of Representatives whereas the noted Republican traitors became Chairman of several powerful House Committees. For example, one such Committee Chairman under investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), for his January 6, 2022, Insurrection Actions against the US Government, allegedly will use his Chairmanship to deter or terminate the FBI's investigation against him, the other Republican traitors, and, of course, the traitor Donald J. Trump.

Equally important, it is alleged, the Republican traitors have agreed not to raise our country's debts ceiling, which if accomplished, will make our country an international criminal for willingly defaulting on its debts. (For the record the cited debts are for past years, not future expenditures.)

Moreover, the Republican traitors will seek legislation to cut the US Department of Defense's budget but, of course, the reductions will not include financial and military support to the Jewish Nation State in occupied Palestine.

Of course, the Republicans have voiced for the reduction of economic and military support to the former Soviet Union nation of Ukraine (Breadbasket of the Soviet Union) which those advocating such action know the words are untruths because the control of our country's finances and political actions became those of the Federal Reserve System enacted by the treasonous US Congress in 1913.

In support of the above paragraph, I recently read a US State Department Report on the formation of the German Government, with Kaiser I and Prime Minister Bismarck, that highlighted the acquisition of European lands settled by German speaking citizens, the unlimited government support to wealthy Germans and wealthy foreigners and the Armistice Versailles Peace Treaty ending World War I. At the Kaiser's death his son became Kaiser and increased aggressive military and economic intrusions in Africa and other countries plus, of course, forced Prime Minister Bismarck to resign. With Bismarck gone and angry of former German soldiers and citizens resulted in the Chancellorship of Adolph Hitler. A Times Magazine Person of the Year.

Chancellor Hitler sought the financial support of the Federal Reserve System owner's aka owners of the US Military-Industrial Complex (President Eisenhower addressed the Military-

Industrial Complex at the end of his presidency), the projected results of a Rothschild scheme, Zionism, that initially supported Jews seeking to migrate to Palestine, and multiple other wealthy Europeans to build the most powerful military force in the world prior to World War II. (The State Department report identified our founder's vision of the US not having a large standing army; instead relying on state militias.)

The cited State Department report addressed Germany's US Ambassadors frustration and concerns over the US government's use of international cruise ship lines, designated as passenger cruise ships, load with US military logistics and military personnel aboard said ships. Moreover, other reports revealed multiple days before the sinking of a passenger ship, the cited German Ambassador ran full page newspaper ads advising US citizens not to board the cruise ships to Europe. The sinking of a munitions laden cruise ship prompted President Wilson to ask Congress to declare war on Germany.

Congress and the presidential administrations did not heed the adage "History Repeats Itself" with the massive support to international countries prior to Japan's attack on Pearl 7, December 7, 1941, resulting in Congress Declaring War on Japan and followed with a Declaration of War against Germany and the Axis Powers. (Of course, the Roosevelt Administration's catering to the US wealthy that attempted a coup against him was responsible for the US entering into World War II.)

And, for the military and civilian pawns, like myself, from the Vietnam Era, former Secretary of State and Presidential Advisor Henry Kissinger wrote the United State had no political interest in Southeast Asia; the military support was only to create problems for the Chinese government however documents discovered reveal that Standard Oil Company of New Jersey was using the US Navy to find fossil fuel reserves in the Southeast Asian waterways and land areas disputed with China.

Wow! A recent find in an Encyclopedia.com, while searching "Why is the President is called the Commander in Chief of the US Armed Forces, revealed Crimes Against Humanity and disregard of the US Constitution by US Presidents throughout history. (A MUST READ BY TRUE US CITIZENS.)

Moreover, from personal experience throughout my 35 years of covert and overt employment assignments primarily under the umbrella government, I knew the following was true, but I had never seen an article by a respectful US publication write the following (paraphrasing): the US government used military forces at the direction of the US President to recover debts in Haiti.

No Gods, No Chosen People. We Are One.

Published December 5, 2022

At the outset, I'm an atheist, our country's form of government is a Constitutional Republic, and, in my opinion, Donald J. Trump and the present-day Republican Party members are traitors.

In recent days, news media anchors, pundits, reporters, etc., have been spewing the term "anti-Semite" with emphasis the term Semite is applicable to those of whose religion is Judaism whereas said individuals are being verbally abused, mistreated, a recipient of hate in various forms of negative acts against humanity. Yes, the cited infractions and actions are wrong as in the international community we are one people.

A Merriam-Webster definition of Semite reads: 1. a member of any number of peoples of ancient southwestern Asia including Akkadians, Phoenicians, Hebrews, and Arabs. 2. a descendent of these people. 3. a member of a modern people speaking a Semitic language.

Note: I may be misunderstanding ethnic groups when Hebrew is not listed as an Arab as according to the Hebrews; Abraham, the Hebrew, was a native of Ur, present day Iraq an Arab country, before his invasion of Canaan (Palestine).

The Internet's information system reveals the current definition of anti-Semite, used by those cited, came into usage in 1880 from a German definition. The definition applied to those that abused those of Judaism in any manner, mode, etc.; against Jewish people.

In 1898, a wealthy European funded and directed the establishment of International Zionism an organization whose goal was to build a homeland for those of Judaism. The said organization was responsible for international financial turmoil, especially in the United States, which led to our country's Great Depression and, in 1913, the approval of the Federal Reserve System. a private owned banking system to control the finances of the United States. The principal owner of the Federal Reserve System was of the same 958 that funded and directed Zionism.

In 1948, a member of the cited family above dispatched his private army to invade Palestine following the withdrawal of the United Nation's Mandated British Forces from Palestine. The Palestinian were a peaceful people without weapons or military training and the neighboring Arab countries were inept whereas the mercenary army overran Palestine. The Palestinians named May 15, 1948 "NAKBA" the beginning date when at least 750,000 were forced from their homes.

Note: Recently Netflix screened a documentary of the Nakba Assault against the demands of the Israeli Government.

Former President Harry S. Truman, against the advice of most of his President Cabinet and other advisors, announced our country's support for the establishment of a State of Israel in occupied Palestine. Moreover, due to Washington's intimidation and bribery of United Nations

Ambassadors, the United Nations in 1949 approved the establishment of a terrorist State of Israel.

Currently, the owners of the Federal Reserve Banking System, the Military Industrial Complex, Zionist, and President Biden's Administration is depleting US Military Stores, adding debt, and threatening the United States with World War III to support Zionist in their movement to establish a One World Order.

Note: The Federal Reserve System draws interest on the monies borrowed to support the Democrats Socialist Program, the Republicans TREASON against the United States and, of course, the Federal Reserve Banks plan for continuous wars.

For crying out loud, why would anyone believe in the scam Gods of Abraham? To this end, one should ask where the GODS of ancient civilizations are; they have never existed nor do the scam GODS OF ABRAHAM. Moreover, there are no Chosen People; all human beings evolved from unknown sources, no gods. In the United States, we are one; no hyphenated, no dual citizens, or any other adjective you might want to add. We are citizens of the United States governed by a constitution which grants you the right to worship your big toe, if you choose, however it is against the law to subvert the United States Government.

Haven't you so called religionists destroyed enough civilizations and murdered, wounded enough?

I suggest you read "Opinion: Jesus, Buddha, Abraham and Muhammed: Larger-than-life historic figures or largely legends?" at <https://www.rawstory.com/historical-jesus/>.

Under-Educated, Religious Hypocrite, Treason, & Candidate Bias

Published November 21, 2022

During my Junior High School Year, my history teacher was Mr. Vernon Weaver, a part-time preacher and World War II military veteran, whose loyalty to the US Constitution, in my opinion, was instrumental in his presentation of historical Separation of Power, with special emphasis on the Federal Executive Branch, outside Kentucky's educational curriculum, I suspect, that I have recalled during my political campaigns for the US House of Representatives and US Senate.

During my twenty years and one day honorable military service, the leadership of the Strategic Air Command (SAC) continued the demand for truth and honesty imposed by my religious zealot mother unfortunately assignments at Special and Classified Military Assignments under the guidance of the US State Department, truth and honesty became a nuisance to our country's political leadership and commissioned officers seeking to become Flag Officers.

During my civilian employment primarily under the Federal Government's Office of Personnel Management (OPM) and US State Department's Foreign Sales Program, I witnessed like abuse of the dictates of the US Constitution that guarantees the Rights to Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness, both domestic and international.

In 2001, following a medical retirement by the Department of Veterans Affairs, I returned to my hometown, London, KY, and purchased a home in the Autumn Ridge Subdivision where I was fortunate to become a neighbor to several families that became supporting friends. Of the neighbors, one was a retired Kentucky educator and over the next twenty plus years I learned she was one of the most knowledgeable individuals I had the privilege of seeking confirmational educational knowledge and guidance. Also, a like retired teacher, the neighbor's former student and her care keeper came multiple days weekly in which we became friends. These two ladies, without a doubt, are the most overall knowledgeable individuals in my 79 years of life. Thank you, ladies.

UNDEREDUCATED: In 1960, when I and other Kentuckians were processed into the different branches of the US Military at the Louisville Military Entrance Processing Station the reasons for enlistment varied from a draftee, volunteer, or court directed. For myself, I had just turned seventeen years old nine days earlier and knew I had no future in southeastern Kentucky, due to environments beyond my control, and believed from research and observations of and with conversations former World War II true combat veterans, the military promised a future that Laurel County or Kentucky didn't.

Over the succeeding thirty-five years at domestic and international assignments, I saw firsthand the importance of the teachings of Mr. Weaver and the multiple other competent, loyal United States citizens in the Laurel County School System that we, the people of the United States, are one people under one flag -the Stars and Stripes. Unfortunately, the national election of 2020

made me question what educators in Kentucky and the United States are teaching the future leaders and citizens of our country:

1. Thousands of under-educated or terrorist stormed the Capitol on January 6, 2021, allegedly, because they did not understand how elections are conducted and falsely believed, the Federal Government under the Office of the Vice President of the United States had the authority to deny the state's certified count of votes for the President of the United States. For crying out loud, the federal government is the glue that holds the states together and assures the prosperity and security of the United States, not determine which candidate is the winner of the votes of the fifty states of the United States. Moreover, the actions by members of the US House of Representatives and the US Senate that attempted to disrupt the state's official voting count were traitors to the United States and likewise, those members of the Republican Party that supported and endorsed the actions of the traitors. Sadly, the Commonwealth of Kentucky and other Red States re-elected the Republican traitors to the new Congress in 2023.
2. The Capital terrorists claimed they were following the orders of the President of the United States to deny the voting count and murder the Vice President, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and harm other members of Congress. For crying out loud, the President of the United States is an elected employee of the United States and a hired employee of the people just as any other employee of the federal government. In fact, most citizens, especially the traitors, do not understand the President of the United States' position in our government was a second thought for founders of our Constitutional Republic. To this end, the founders did not realize the magnitude of governing the people and administering a government that involved contact with other governments and their heads of state whereas a head of state had to be established -thus the President of the United States, along with the authority to hire a cabinet of officials to administer the day-to-day activities of the state. Of course, all cabinet members had to be that be confirmed by the legislative branch of the United States. Equally important, the President of the United States is not the Commander in Chief of the US Armed Forces regardless of what the news pundits and undereducated educators may present. The President of the United States oversees foreign policy, with the oversight of Congress. and cannot declare war. The Legislative Branch (US House of Representatives and US Senate) can override any decision made by the President; they are the government of the United States.
3. For approximately 246 years members of the Congress of the United States have served their own self-interest and not the people of the United States in that they have not passed into Public Law any laws that will truly bring the federal government into days environment. In fact, members of Congress are the responsible agents for every adverse action that has occurred in the United States or foreign wars since our Revolutionary War. In 1913, Congress approved, and President Wilson signed into Public the Federal Reserve Act. The said Act that turned the finances of the United States government over to foreign and us investors not loyal to the United States. President Wilson later apologized for his actions. The Federal Reserve Act must be revoked.
4. The First Amendment guarantees the Right to Worship, assemble, etc. however there have never been GODS in international history only scams to guarantee power and wealth for the scammers. Unless the US government ends support for religion and Israel,

the United States is doomed to death just as the ancient Roman Empire and other great civilizations of the past.

5. The education in the United States must be made truthful, honest, and complete as many states are attempting to deny the aggressive, vulgar, and dishonesty, even with our many flaws, about our once great Republic. In 2024, the people must remove all traitors from Congress, the White House, and the US Supreme Court. The United States is the people's country.

RELIGIOUS HYPOCRIT: On Monday, November 14, 2022, ABC Anchor/2020 Host, Mr. David Muir, interviewed former US Vice President Mike Pence to discuss the Vice President's new book "SO HELP ME GOD.: For me, the book's title raised a flag as there have never been God's in mankind's history and Pence's alleged religion status made him an ideal Vice President Candidate for Donald J. Trump. Moreover, Mr. Muir made Pence squirm when he asked Pence about his statement a few days before the attack on the Capitol on January 6, 2021. In closing, Mr. Muir, asked Pence if his father, a Korean War Veteran, would be proud of him. Pence responded; I think so. To this end, as a 100% disabled veteran, I know not. Too me, former Vice President Pence is a typical example, especially in the Commonwealth of Kentucky, of individuals without integrity that use religion to advance their wealth and power. Shameful.

TREASON: The week of November 14, 2022, former President Donald J. Trump announced his plans to seek the Presidency of the United States even though he was a twice impeached former President of the United States however not removed by the Senate due to the unethical action by members of the Republican Party that later supported his actions in an Insurrection Against the United States. To this end, the January 6 Committee has presented more than enough evidence to indict Trump on multiple charges for his actions against the people of the United States. In fact, today, November 18, 2022, the US Attorney General announced the appointment of a Special Counsel to oversee the theft of classified documents and January 6 Committee's pursuit of an indictment now that Trump has entered the race for President. For me, the two pending cases are no-brainers as Trump should not have even been granted a security clearance as he was a known criminal before entering the White House and the January 6 evidence against him. However, as a military retiree and has kept abreast of events in the Middle East since my employment in the region under a US State Foreign Sales Program, I am angry that due to the control of the US Congress by the US Zionist Community, the injuries, and deaths that former President Donald J. Trump inflicted on us troops in Iraq and Syria will go un-declared by the US Justice Department. For example, as the results of Trump's order, an Act of War, against a General Officer of the Iranian Military resulted in Traumatic Brain Injury and other injuries to US military forces in Iraq. Moreover, Trump's theft of Syrian oil, water, and land resulted in the death of at least two US military in US occupied Syria. The US continues to steal Syrian oil, water, and land under the Biden Administration. Sadly, Kentuckians alleged support for combat veterans is a farce; most only care for the Veterans benefits received from the Department of Veterans Affairs of which was not truthfully earned.

CANDIDATE BIAS: The physical casting of votes in Laurel County, KY was a well-organized and controlled event with each voter screened for personal identification and registered to vote; a secure voting session on November 8, 2022. However, in my opinion, the electronic vote ballot was a pro-Republican ballot in that for example the first federal entry for federal votes was for

poorly identified as House Representative in Congress (not exact wording) which in my opinion should have been US House of Representative and should have followed the US Senate voting entry. (The US Senate is the senior chamber in the Legislative Branch of the United States.) The federal voting section was extremely confusing. The Republican and Democrat candidate's names for House and Senate were visually identified while the Write-in Candidates were not identified in any manner throughout the voting process. In this light, in my opinion, Kentucky's Secretary of State's failure to identify Write-in Candidates by name and provide the same venue in voting as the Republican and Democrat candidates was unethical to the point of criminal. Each Write-in Candidate complied with the Commonwealth's voting regulations, policies, etc., especially the fee and should have been afforded the same respect and assistance as the two major political parties. Moreover, to date, I have been unable to find the number of votes I received from the different Commonwealth counties. The 2022 Kentucky National Election Ballot was bias in favor of Republicans that attempted to overthrow the government of the United States of America.

In closing, since 1898, members of the Rothschild family have been responsible for all wars, especially those in the Middle East to assure a homeland for Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis. Since 1948, the Truman Administration, every US Presidential Administration and Congressional Session have been responsible for every US death and injury plus our trillion dollars in debt to build a Jewish Nation-State in Occupied Palestine. I sued the Biden Administration to allow the Palestinians their country, but the Federal Justice System under the Attorney General Cabinet Post denied the lawsuit by saying the federal court had no say against the federal Legislative and Executive Branch. Does the decision mean our government cannot indict a former President of the United States?

Voter Guide 2022 Kentucky General Election

Published October 31, 2022

The subject multi-page VOTER GUIDE was received on October 28, 2022, via the US Postal Service for which in my opinion, the providing agency provided a mandatory and critical source of information to assure our country's prosperity and security.

Regarding the VOTER GUIDE, one will note that I, BILLY RAY WILSON, a Write-in Candidate for the US Senate, was identified as "Did Not Survey." Yes, the statement was correct however I did not receive a request to complete the survey due to either the survey completion date was prior to my registering as a Write-in Candidate or bias by the Publisher of the Sentinel Echo and/or their parent organization. Hopefully, the cause was not the latter.

Additionally, I completed an interview with a contracted Sentinel-Echo reporter which in my opinion could have been inserted into the VOTER GUIDE.

And, before I began the survey identified in the VOTER GUIDE, I make the following comments:

Our country, my home and, hopefully, your home with loyalty to same, is the United States of America. The reason I'm addressing the United States is that I'm alarmed at the news and entertainment media that address the United States as AMERICA. Yes, the United States is located on the North American continent along with Canada and Mexico and logically we, the Canadians, and Mexicans are Americans. However, the Canadians and Mexicans are not citizens of the United States nor am I a citizen of Canada or Mexico and, equally important, the government of the United States does not have sovereignty over the other cited nations.

Note: Several past years, I was the supervisor at a part-time employment position in Wyoming and one of the employees was a VISA legal Mexican citizen working in the United States in which many conversations on different subjects were addressed. To this end, in one of our conversations she stated she was an American. Yes, I responded but you are not a citizen of the United States.

FOR THE RECORD: Prior to our Independence from the British Empire, our section of North America was known as the "United Colonies" and after acknowledgement by the international community we were the "United States." I have been unable to locate when and by whom legally added "of America."

Our country's form of government is a "Constitutional Republic," where the people elect representatives to act in their stead in a national/state capital to establish the laws, policies, and regulations required to assure the prosperity and security of the homeland and, equally important, assure State's Rights in the US Congress and mandatory Oversight of the Federal Legislative, Executive and Judicial Branches of government.

And, as a Constitutional Republic, we are not a true democracy as in most cases, our representatives vote on nationally important changes that affect our day-to-day life whereas in a true democracy, the people vote on every bill, law or proposal that affect the nation. Examples of a democracy is visible in Kentucky's 2022 General Election where the people will vote to ratify or deny Amendments One and Two. (In my opinion, response to both Amendments: NO!)

Lastly, for almost six thousand years, there have been individuals, groups, etc., that have been perpetuating a scam on the international community, especially in the United States, with their claim the Gods of Abraham; there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM. (The Declaration of Independence used the word "CREATOR" however over the years, the religious community of the United States forced the government to make changes in our country's profile with such changes as "In God We Trust" instead of "Out of Many-One.")

Important note: The religious communities have destroyed every great civilization since man walked upright and the traitorous Republican Party incumbents and former traitor Donald J. Trump (Insurrection against the United States) returns, as President of the United States, in 2024. Should the Republican Party traitors and traitor Donald J. Trump become the governing Congress and President will result in our country having an authoritarian government based on untruths, ignorance, and power/greed.

NOW TO THE SURVEY

"What's your vision for Kentucky! How will the lives of Kentuckians be improved as a result of your time in office?"

Answer: Kentucky was the 15th State of the United States and throughout our history Kentuckians have been a primary source of military forces every war or illegal hostile action since the United Colonies and, equally important, Kentuckians expect the US Constitution to reflect the will of the people whereas there must be multiple Constitutional Amendment to reflect the true posture of the United States; a nation of one people and under one flag – the Stars and Stripes.

Regarding the second question, I'm seeking a seat in the US Senate, a federal office, not a State Senator or other member of Kentucky's State Government. My tenure in Washington will be one where I will seek to assure, with the support of the Senate Majority, State's Rights; the Congressional Mandated Law, signed by the President of the United States, to assure Women's Rights over their own body (the United States is not the pre-World War Government of Germany); Birth Control Medication, Birth Control Devices, Sex Education must be included in national education curriculum; there must be an end or mandatory review and revision of the 1913 Federal Reserve Charter; the end of the Executive Branch's ability to deploy military forces in a hostile environment without a Congressional Declaration of War; the end to all economic and military support to the terrorist Nation State of Israel (Israel is a sovereign nation since 1949); recommend multiple Constitutional Amendments that would assure the continued sovereignty of the United States as a Constitutional Republic.

The United States must be a true, non-aggressive country where all US citizens can achieve whatever they seek by exerting labor, intellect or whatever is required; Kentuckians have the brain, physical and whatever power is required to succeed. We are Kentucky and the United States.

“Please clearly state your position on the following policies, then briefly provide an explanation of your positions:

- 1. Forgive student loan debt for all Americans.**
- 2. Provide four weeks of paid family leave so people can care for themselves, a new child, or a close family member without losing income.**
- 3. Raise the federal minimum wage to \$15.00 / hour.**
- 4. Extend the refundable Child Tax Credit that was given and then then taken away by Congress in 2021.”**

Answers:

One is NO. To me, states must fund two years of college or vocational school; a four-year college or grad school pay is the responsibility of the student. Forgive me but I know from my 35 years of government employment the need for a true education to assure the prosperity and security of the United States but too many citizens abuse the school system and demean the title of a college or higher graduate. For example, if you reside in an area with limited positions then one should not major in a career where jobs are not available or graduation and move to another state or seek foreign employment. There’s no reason for unemployment in the United States.

Two and four-NO. Just like the government has no right to dictate a Women’s Right to become pregnant or not; the government has not right to force taxpayers to raise another person’s child.

Three -Yes. One can’t survive anywhere in the United States on the presents federal pay scale without the assistance of a parent, a live-in, friend or some type of government assistance. Workers must be paid a fair wage, medical benefits, and retirement other than Social Security.

“Do support Medicare for All? Please explain. What actions are needed to make sure every Kentuckian has quality, affordable health care?”

Answer:

I support the original concept of Medicare, just as the Department of Veterans for those individuals that borne the battle, care for their widows and orphans, but not the current government plan, designed by the insurance companies (Owned by the Federal Reserve Banks.) To me, an employer should pay for one’s health care and future retirement if not, the individual must seek employment that provides the income to pay for health care. Our country was not founded to support the people; you either worked or some other citizen paid for your subsistence – not the people’s responsibility. One must work and/or cease & detest in making babies unless you can support them throughout.

“How would you strive to grow our democracy and give more people access to voting and having their voices heard? For example, do support restoring voting rights to Kentuckians with felonies in their past? Do you support the Freedom of Vote John R. Act?”

Answers:

Revise schoolbooks and teaching curriculum the responsibility of every citizen to vote in every election to assure we continue as a Constitutional Republic. Education must be based on truths, not fiction and scams.

Yes, the former prisoners paid their debt to society and should be able to vote to fulfill their Constitutional responsibilities.

Yes, there should never have been a need for the John R. Lewis Act; we are all citizens of the United States.

“What steps will you take to protect young LGBTQ people from abuse and discrimination and to end violence against LGBTQ people, particularly trans women of color?”

Answer:

Continue to write, speak, and campaign regarding the GODS OF ABRAHAM Scams that state a God created the universe, mankind, etc.; life forms evolved from yet unknown sources. NO GODS.

“What are you prepared to take to protect reproductive freedom for people who live in Kentucky and other states with laws restricting access to abortion care?”

Answer: Same as above. Mankind evolved, not an entity’s image.

Sorry, I skipped the following:

“Do you support comprehensive immigration reform with a pathway to citizenship? What are your plans to welcome immigrants and refugees and expand support and resources for people, whether they are documented or not?”

Answers:

Immigration should be similar for the work force during World War 11; they came completed their contract and return to their homeland.

Immigrants and refugees should be based on the needs of the United States, not the religious community and corporations.

No individual should be in the United States Undocumented.

“What role should Congress play in advancing racial justice for Black and indigenous people and opposing to white supremacy? Please identify at least two policies initiatives that would propose while in office to address systemic racism.”

Answers: Congress should declare to the international community, especially the United States, every human being is equal and that no ethnic group has been spared abuse, etc., and it’s time for all people to be part of mankind and end wars and hostilities based on religious scams and the pursuit of power and greed.

Laws should be passed to end acknowledging US citizens as hyphenated, dual loyalty, religious pre or suffix, ancestral, etc.; you’re either a US citizen or not.

NO GODS OF ABRAHAM or any other GODS. Earth was formed from the Big Bang, period.

“If elected, what will you do to end mass incarceration and invest resources to improve the well-being of communities most affected? (Context: Kentucky has the sixth highest incarceration rate in the nation, higher than any country in the world outside the United States. Mass incarcerations has a disproportionate impact on Black and Brown Kentuckians and low-income folks due to practices that make it more likely for people of color to be searched, arrested, detained, charged, convicted, and harshly sentenced.)

Answer:

Previously answered. You are a US citizen, and it is your responsibility to earn a living and obey the laws of the United States. Yes, I understand the frustration as individuals such as the traitors Donald J. Trump and Republican Party are making our justice system a laughingstock around the world and must be indicted and if convicted for TREASON – EXECUTED. Every US citizen has had bad times in their lives but individuals with integrity get up and become part of a fruitful United States.

I realize I may have offended individuals residing in our country as citizens who have no loyalty to the United States and during the history of the United States demand a theocracy instead of a Constitutional Republic: my country is the United States.

Mandatory Constitutional Amendments

Published October 17, 2022

November 8, 2022, our true citizens, not dual citizenship, not hyphenated, not ancestry nor religious prefix or suffix religious but true citizens, will vote in the most important mid-term national election in my 79 years of life. The said life encompasses more than thirty-five years of covert and overt employment under the federal government's employment umbrella throughout the international community, the Continental United States, and her territories. From the years of employment and the first seventeen years of life, where religious indoctrination was more relevant than our state's educational curriculum, and an in depth knowledge of our country's history and, equally important, extremely well versed in our country's Declaration of Independence against the British Crown and the most important, out dated and in need of amendments, document, true citizens must on November 8, 2022, remove all incumbent Republicans members of the Commonwealth's State Government and it's Washington delegation to the United States House of Representatives and United States Senate.

And, on a personal note, should anyone read my blog and submit negative comments I will concede: Yes, I'm a one hundred percent military service-connected veteran with military conflicts beginning with the Cuban Crisis at Homestead Air Force Base, Florida to covert military operations in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia against the Islamic Republic of Iran, once the most important financial partner in the Middle East, in preparation for a war to remove the duly elected President of Iraq.

Important note: the United States Congress funded and directed the implementation of the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act by all federal agencies. The said Act was in violation of the US Constitution, International Law therefore an Act of War against a sovereign country and their duly elected President, Saddam Hussein. The enforcement of the Act failed as the people of the United States would not go to war against Iraq who had fought an eleven-year proxy war for the United States against the Islamic Republic of Iran. Our country's next action was the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack of the United States. President George W. Bush said God told him to remove Saddam Hussein.

Moreover, the Iraq Liberation Act was not the first nor will it be the last Congressional Zionist will approve and fund to complete the entire physical takeover of Palestine by the terrorist Nation State of Israel. Zionist members of Congress approved like Resolutions against Syria, Libya, Egypt, etc.

The first one hundred percent Military Service Connection Disability rating was issued in 1998 by the Office of Personnel Management while employed by the Department of Veterans Affairs at the Louisville, KY's Veterans Administration Medical Center as a GS-9, Administrative. The diagnosis was Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. There have been succeeding Veteran Administration Service Connection ratings increasing to one hundred percent plus for exposures to Agent Orange, Asbestos, covert combat injuries, diabetes, Colitis, spine L1-4 compressed, traumatic brain injury, pending Gulf War Illness from anti-Anthrax vaccine and pyridostigmine bromide pills, and multiple ailments due to other military stress related ailments.

Again, yes! I'm in poor health but with the assistance of a walker and possible wheelchair, in the near future, and the help of paid assistants, I will be able to perform my three workdays weekly, when in session; I would not be on the ballot as a Write-in Candidate for the United States Senate if I did feel I could complete the assignment as US Senator. (The Senate works, when in session, Tuesday through Thursday, for approximately 98 days annually.)

As a native Kentuckian born in East Bernstadt, KY while my father was in the US Marines fighting alongside other Marines and US Naval Forces to defeat Japanese military forces occupying Pacific Islands that would allow US air power to soften Imperial Japan. My father's Marine Division and others defeated, with extremely heavy losses and injuries, the entrenched Japanese Forces on Iwo Jima in which said victory afforded airstrips to strike Tokyo and other critical Japanese cities. Unfortunately, my father, like so many other Marines and Seaman were never able to recovery from their mental and physical wounds.

During my air force career beginning in the Law Enforcement and Security Career Field (needed air force at the time following basic training) at Homestead Air Force Base, FL, I was transferred to the Republic of South Korea where I was allowed to cross-train into my career field of choice -The Air Traffic Control Career Field that has multiple vocations such as: Base Operations, Command Post Air Traffic Control Tower Operator, Ground Control Approach (GCA), Enroute Air Traffic Control, and Forward Ground Combat Controller. I retired from the USAF on October 1, 1980, as a Master Sergeant, E-7, Air Operations Superintendent. My last assignment was at Headquarters 22, Air Force, Travis AFB, CA as 22 Air Force Current Operations Superintendent.

In the US Military selected members are assigned on Covert (classified), overt, and special assignments where the normal day to day operations of an overt stateside base does not apply which I will identify assignment to the Joint Casualty Resolution Center (JCRC), Nakhon Phanom Royal Thai Air Base, Kingdom of Thailand. Our mission was to go into Vietnam (North & South), Laos and Cambodia to recover the remains of US Mission in Action (MIA), both military and civilians and adjudicate MIA status our review of documents from the highest to the lowest military classifications plus other non-classified documents provided by US and foreign governments, and others. From this assignment I learned what my father and other military encountered on Iwo Jima, even though the terrain was different, from an opposing enemy force and, regretfully, our country's so-called political and military leaders; the hardships, deaths and injuries were unspeakable.

At a classified assignment, I learned firsthand the regulations and policies for the handing and control of US military secrets whereas I know former President Donald J. Trump did not have the authority as President of the United States to Classify or Declassify Documents administered by the Department of Defense. First and foremost, one must possess a security clearance applicable to a document and, equally important, must have a need to know the content of a document. I do not see how a known New York criminal/unethical person could be issued a security clearance. Former President Donald J. Trump should have been arrested, indicted, and tried by his peers for possession of classified documents regardless of the circumstances. A former President of the United States or any citizen is not above the laws of the United States;

his tenure ran out with the Office of Personnel Management the day President Joseph R. Biden was sworn in as President of the United States of America.

Digressing, as a Junior at Hazel Green High School, Hazel Green, Kentucky, I learned the President of the United States' position was a second thought as the Continental Congress learned there had to be a head of state and administrator of the policies, laws, and directives approved by the legislative branch during their absence. After all, members of Congress were only part time employees; a 24/7 administrator, with a cabinet, was required to assure the prosperity and security of the United States. However, soon the legislative and executive members of government saw the opportunity to become wealthy and powerful and over the past 246 years, the said member positions have taken our nation to a point destruction.

My fellow Kentuckians, the United States' form of government is a Constitutional Republic where the people are supposed to elect representatives to go to the nation's capital and make laws, policies, directives, maintain oversight of the executive branch and from time to time recommend Constitutional Amendments to the US Constitution that reflects the current environment of the United States. Unfortunately, during the 2017 -2021 administration of Donald J. Trump and the Republican Party's tenure in Congress; we the people were faced with a Republican Party attempt to overturn the 2020 National Election – a failed Insurrection against the United States and the people of our great nation.

Mandatory Constitutional Amendments, in my opinion, are:

Revision of the duties, responsibilities, work attendance, etc., for the Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Branch are the most urgent as, in my opinion, the members of the cited branches have made themselves in United States Royalty. We fought a Revolutionary War to end the Monarchy.

Public funding of all national elections.

A public law against Political Action Groups or whatever the name/title/etc., of contributors to candidates; an established maximum dollar amount established, no exception, will be the law of the land.

Congressional mandated rules and policies for the nation's media to provide gratis time and space for individuals that pay their legal filing fees.

The termination of all political parties.

The First Amendment will continue to allow the worship of an entity, religious or not however the government will declare: the God's of Abraham are a scam!

The Federal Reserve System will no longer allow religious deductions, regardless of the factor.

All citizens of the United States will serve in the US Armed Forces or in a civilian counterpart for two years. No exceptions.

No foreign nation can recruit and maintain a reserve military force in the United States (US) nor allow US citizens to serve in the armed forces or civilian institutions of a foreign nation in the United States.

Termination of dual citizenship/loyalty, hyphenated citizens, religious/ancestry prefix/suffix and make English the national language of the United States.

Confirm the legal name of the United States not the United States of America. (The United States does not have sovereignty over Canada or Mexico or any of the Americas.)

The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and fellow Justices should be authority over the United States Judicial System, not a Cabinet Branch or Attorney General. (The Federal Courts are a crime against the people of the United States.)

The President of the United States will no longer be classified as the Commander in Chief of the US Armed Forces!

The Federal Reserve System will be eliminated. (No foreign investors or owners.)

The 2nd Amendment will continue but with massive changes. (For example, all military automatic weapons or weapons of mass destruction will be allowed to remain overnight in one's residence. The government, whether state or county will provide armory's that will register the weapons and issue said weapons on authorized occasions; the same authority will build or license vendors to construct battlefields or mock villages, targets, etc., for the use of said weapons.

One law will be ratified by the states that assure the United States is a nation of one people without the ability of states to deny any freedoms under the revised, up to date US Constitution. Remember NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

NOTE: A Congressional Mandate Committee composed of noted law professors will draft the Constitutional Proposals as the entire three federal branch of governments incumbents are without integrity.

If we are to survive another century, then the government must end their receipt of donations, especially from the scam religious community. The people must terminate all Republican incumbents, traitors in my opinion, in 2022 and 2024 and most of all compel the US Attorney General to indict Donald J. Trump for Treason.

I suggest you read my latest book "NO GODS OF ABRAHAM" that's reveals the treason by every presidential administration and congressional session since the presidency of Harry S. Truman.

I also suggest you read the article "Trump Berates American Jews For Not Having Enough Gratitude Towards Him" published on the Rolling Stone website at <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/trump-american-jews-1234612062/>.

Letter Of Intent To Seek The 2022 US Senate Seat As A Write-In Candidate

Published September 1, 2022

The following letter was sent on August 29, 2022 to the Office of the Kentucky Secretary of State and to the Honorable Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Dear Honorable addressees:

A few months past I submitted correspondence, unopened by the Secretary of State's Office, and followed by a telephone call with a representative of the Election's Division withdrawing my intent to seek political office allegedly prior to the receipt of the cited communications. (Per the US Constitution, Congress, through a Postmaster General, is responsible for providing mail service to the people of the United States of America, not a contractor selected by Members of Congress.) For the cited confusion, I apologize however based on negative current events to my person over the past multiple weeks, I am now seeking the Office of the US Senate as a Write-in Candidate for the November 2022 election.

BACKGROUND: Recently, a representative of US Senate Candidate Rand Paul placed a political flyer on my doorknob during my absence which after reading the flyer made me ask if he was seeking the Office of the US Senate, as a member of the Commonwealth of Kentucky's Washington Delegation or a Kentucky State Senator or member of Kentucky's State Government. (Laurel County is already represented by an outstanding State Senator Mr. Brandon Storm and an outstanding State Governor however I question the loyalty to Kentucky's Secretary of State and Attorney General to the US Constitution.)

During Dr. Paul's original campaign visit to London, KY, I addressed with Dr. Paul and his campaign manager my reasons for running against Dr. Paul as a Write-in Candidate. Both Dr. Paul and his campaign manager told me they would seek to revoke and/or reduce the financial power of the owners of the Federal Reserve System and the eliminate all economic and military assistance to the terrorist nation – state of Israel. It appears Dr. Paul was hit by the Presidential bug once elected and forgot his campaign promise plus, worse in my opinion, became a traitor to the United States of America with his support for a twice impeached former US President that attempted to overthrow the government of the United States of America.

Note: Kentucky's Secretary of States and Governors should be held in high honor for their integrity in Kentucky's elections throughout my voting years in our Commonwealth. The federal government is the glue that holds our fifty states together however the federal government has no say in state's elections whereas only traitors to the Union would choose to denounce the voting will of the people.

I was fortunate to have the Rev. Mr. Vernon Weaver as my Junior Year history teacher a Hazel Green High School, Kentucky, where he taught us not only Kentucky's history curriculum but had prepared additional historical facts pertaining to the US Constitution especially, the

President of the United States was a side thought- our founders did not want an individual or individuals that would seek to become royals that we fought a war to eliminate. Unfortunately, the founders failed as revealed by the end of the First Congress when legislators decided to become full time 24/7 full paid, with outstanding perks, Members of Congress even though, today, they only serve the people approximately 98 days per year and but allow legislators to become party members seeking to control the government forever and thus allowing the President to become a King once again. The Republican Party is a party of traitors while the Democrat Party has become a socialist party to purchase the votes of either uninformed or down rights traitors to our Constitutional Republic.

Your records should show that I have sought the seat of a US House of Representatives against Harold Rogers and the US Senate against Rand Paul and throughout my efforts I have called for Constitutional Amendments, Climate Control with emphasis on the people of the 5th Congressional District that place self-interest above the health and welfare of the Commonwealth and the United States and the need to control the water factors in the Commonwealth. For example, the Commonwealth of Kentucky has more waterways than in any other state in the Constitutional United States and emphasis should be placed on the future of our country's food source that could be supplied with truck farms in Kentucky's 5th Congressional District. Moreover, our country's form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or democracy. In fact, the GODS OF ABRAHAM are a scam which our founders attempted to enlighten the citizens of the United States with their word "Creator" in the Declaration of Independence.

In June I had received a new 100% Service-Connected Rating with I did not fully review the wording and previous ratings in my consideration to withdraw candidacy for the US Senate however after extensive review of my mental and physical health, I am seeking the US Senate seat currently held, in my opinion, by a traitor to the United States.

Kentuckians throughout our nation's history has always supported our country with military forces to assure the prosperity and security of the United States however former President Donald J. Trump turned our military into mercenaries and thieves. In fact, it is my opinion, the former president is a foreign agent of the State of Israel.

Thank you for your attention and dissemination of this correspondence, if applicable.

Pre-World War II Germany v United States Today

Published March 18, 2022

Pre-World War II Germany was controlled by wealthy Zionist, as is the United States and European Union today, who used the Hebrew's God of Abraham scam to fleece the international community of money and sympathy to build a Jewish Nation-State and control the international financial market.

The Zionist knew the GOD OF ABRAHAM was a scam and the international community was populated by individuals that demanded a MASTER, SUPERIOR BEING, or WELFARE GOVERNMENT to control their daily lives whereas, in my opinion, this class of human being are without work ethic, lack pride, no integrity, and afford their loyalty to the scam God of Abraham.

Wait! Of course, knowing the weakness of heads of state, elected and non-elected representatives, the Zionist used their wealth and political power to purchase votes and treaties to assure international financial domination.

The Zionist community in Ukraine, with the assistance of western countries, overthrew a pro-Russia President in 2014 and elected a Jewish actor as President and Jewish government officials familiar with finances and deceit.

The people of Ukraine, since the breakup of the Soviet Union, were Western oriented and industrious seeking to join the European Union, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), and fully terminate their allegiance with a former Soviet Treaty aligning them with the Russian Federation.

True to history, international investors, such as the Rothschilds, the US Military Industrial Complex, like European, Asian companies and, of course, others, bribed, intimidated, and made promises leading to Ukraine's demand to become a member of NATO and the European Union. President Putin, the Russia Federation leader, had no choice but to protect his country, the largest land country in Europe.

This financial venture by our country's incompetent president, congress and Zionist citizens may well lead to a nuclear war therefore a start over for those that survive the greed of the wealthy.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic affording the security to achieve whatever goal you determine but you must work for it.

“No” To A One World Order Government

Published March 18, 2022

At the outset, I am an atheist, thirty-five-year federal government employment retiree and one hundred percent military service-connected veteran of the Vietnam era and Pre-Gulf War medically impaired from anti-anthrax vaccine and pyridostigmine bromide pills, however above all, a Defender of the United States Constitution.

Last Monday, March 7, 2022, I personally hand delivered a Letter to the Editor, Ms. Erin Cox, at her office in London, KY and conversed a few minutes. In fact, over the years I find her to be competent, with honor, and, yes, a Defender of the United States Constitution however, I find the owners of the Sentinel-Echo, the Sentinel-Echo's publisher, plus others in the London office, in my opinion, to be without honor placing monetary gain and Jewish domestic/international approval over the lives of members of the US Armed Forces and debts incurred to the citizens of the United States. Moreover, unspeakable is a probable nuclear war generated by international Judaism. (Cited letter attached.)

Important, the March 7, 2022, Letter delivered to Ms. Cox didn't fully explain the Subject: Pre-World War II Germany v United States Today as the letter could have been better written. What the heck! Jews in Pre-World War II Germany, like in the United States and the European Union today own/control the news media and entertainment community whereas they were able to dominate the German Government. In response to the Jewish control, the “National Socialist German Workers Party (NAZI),” was formed by German World War I veterans, with Corporal Adolph Hitler as a party founder, because they felt betrayed by the Jewish population and the drastic, punitive demands of the Versailles Treaty.

But wait across the Atlantic in the United States, following World War I, the owners of the newly established Federal Reserve System, Jewish bankers and Wall Street investors sought to utilize former World War I veterans, under the leadership of Marine General Smedley Butler, to overthrow the government of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. General Butler refused and reported the incident, however none of the collaborators went to prison.

January 6, 2021, the Republican Presidential candidate, Donald J. Trump; the majority of the Republican Party's members of Congress; the wealthy top 1 % of the US Population; the physical oriented, undereducated; and Zionist (especially the evangelist Christians) forcefully advanced an insurrection against the government of the United States. Their goal was to prevent the newly elected President, Joseph R. Biden, from taking office.

Several months past, I filed a Federal Lawsuit against President Biden, Speaker Pelosi, Majority Leader Schumer, and Minority Leader McConnell to stop the United States Government from vetoing the United Nations Resolutions to establish a Palestinian Homeland/State along the Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine. The Federal District Court, London, KY, and the Sixth US Court of Appeals, Cincinnati, OH dismissed the lawsuit stating (paraphrasing) the US Judicial System (Supreme Court, Appeals Courts, etc.) does not have the authority to resolve unethical, unconstitutional, immoral, etc., actions by the Federal Government's Executive and

Legislative Branches. So much for a third but separate and equal branch of the federal government.

As one that defends the US Constitution, loves the United States, and wants the United States to remain a nation of the people, by the people and for the people where since the Veterans Administration medically retired me in 1998, I have researched the unethical, in my opinion, actions of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty. For example, a member or collectively the Rothschild Banking Dynasty funded and directed the establishment of Zionism in 1898, a Rothschild member, leader of the British Commonwealth's Jewish Community and leading, government associated English banker sought the support of Lord Balfour, British Member of Parliament to demand the United Nations establish a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine; a Rothschild member funded and formed a private army to invade Palestine following the withdrawal of United Nations British Mandated Forces from Palestine.

Note: After outcries by the US Government and other governments, a "White Paper" was issued by the British Commonwealth to include a sovereign state of Palestine alongside the Jewish Nation-State.

In 1948, using money and voting blocs from the Zionist community, President Harry S. Truman won reelection. In return for Zionist money and votes, President Truman recognized the occupation of Palestine by the Rothschild Army, Jewish terrorist, and settlers as the future Jewish Nation-State. Unfortunately, every US President and Congressional Session since 1948, some more than others, have deployed US armed forces throughout the Middle East to occupy countries that posed or could pose a threat to the expansion of a Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine. The results of said illegal, aggressive action by our country's government resulted in thousands of US military deaths, immediate injuries and pro-longed mental and physical injuries and added trillions of dollars to our national debt. (The money expended for said actions was, I suspect, borrowed from the Federal Reserve System at an established rate of interest.)

Note: We learned foreign ambassadors, at the United Nations in 1948, addressed the bribes, intimidation, and other unethical actions by the Truman Administration to assure the United Nations General Assembly voted to recognize the Jewish Nation-State of Israel as a member of the United Nations. The United Nations voted for international statehood in 1949.

In 1967, the United States Ship Liberty was on station in international waters monitoring Israeli war advances against Arab armies. Alas, without warning, air, and navy units of the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) attacked the ship resulting in the deaths and injuries of the ship's crew. Among the IDF were United States citizens fulfilling their military obligation to the State of Israel and with some questioning the aerial attack on the Liberty while knowing the Liberty was a United States Ship from their pre-flight intelligence briefing. (A miniature ship, identified as the USS Liberty was on a briefing table along with other ships in the immediate area of IDF aggressive actions.) To this end, not only did the US citizens continue their attack on the Liberty, but shot at Liberty's crew members who were in life rafts following their escape from the damaged USS Liberty.

During the attack, a seaman or civilians requested air sorties from a US Navy Carrier Fleet in the region which promptly launched combat aircraft to defend the crew and ship. Sadly, the President of the United States, President Lyndon B. Johnson, ordered the recall of the strike sorties. The USS Liberty had to be salvaged.

In the Israeli-Arab War of 1973, Arab armies had logistically defeated the IDF which prompted a request to President Richard Nixon for military logistics to defend the State of Israel. In response, President Nixon authorized the release of US/North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) military stores/logistics located in the United States for use against the Soviet Union should they attack Europe. The said stores were depleted and transported to Pease Air Force Base, New Hampshire, and other locations for transshipment by Israeli military cargo aircraft, Israeli civilian cargo aircraft and other air carriers to the state of Israel. The IDF, along with Jews from the international community, the Arab armies were defeated. Israeli occupation was saved however it didn't stop Israeli aggression.

Note: In an August 19, 2015, issue of The National Interest (TNI) news publication was an interview with former US Secretary of State and US National Security Advisor Henry Kissinger and TNI Editor Jacob Heilbrunn, Henry Kissinger made a point in addressing President Nixon's authorization to deplete NATO military logistics in support of the state of Israel.

Note: Science and true Middle East history rebuke the fabricated stories in the Torah, Bible, and Koran; NO GOD OF ABRAHAM. In fact, three religions of Abraham, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, were lies of Hebrews and Hebrew influence of an Arab named Muhammed aka Prophet Muhammed to establish Islam based on the lies associated with the alleged Abraham, the Hebrew.

During President Ronald Reagan's Administration, the President authorized the US Navy to assist the IDF to capture Arab land in Lebanon and Syria. This approval resulted in hundreds of US Marines and French Soldiers being killed and wounded plus IDF's General Sharon's massacre of Arab civilians which didn't result in any International Court charges. Also, the IDF, with US Jews, mocked and abused US military forces in Lebanon who were attempting to support the United Nations Mandated Peace Keeping Action.

President Donald J. Trump ordered the assassination of Iranian General Soleimani under the lie he was protecting US forces however Trump was protecting US Jews vacationing in Syria's occupied Golan Heights. The Iranians responded with missiles striking a US compound in Iraq causing more than 100 US military to suffer traumatic brain injuries. Also, President Trump ordered units of specific state's National Guardsmen to occupy and steal Syrian oil, water and land which continues to date.

Equally bad, in my opinion, President Trump told the nation; the Saudi Government paid him one billion dollars to station US military forces in Saudi Arabia to protect Saudi oil fields. Trump made US force mercenaries.

The current US Presidential Administration and Congressional Sessions have charged the US Department of Defense to maintain a protective umbrella, military CAP, if you will, over the

State of Israel at the cost, in my opinion, of at least one trillion dollars if you include all the US agencies involved in said posture.

Today, the Biden Administration and Zionist members of Congress have placed US armed forces in the nations across from Russia and Ukraine to assure Ukraine is allowed to join NATO and the European Union. To this end, as a US military retiree, I am tired of the different Presidential Administrations and Congressional Sessions deploying our military to collect debts, occupy other countries, and whatever the owners of the Federal Reserve System, the un-Constitutional actions by the religious community and the Military-Industrial Complex seek. In truth, the only true war in our country's history was the Revolutionary War where we fought to become an independent sovereign nation; all other wars have been caused by our own government's actions such as sanctions on Japan, supply Europe with weapons, oil exploration for Standard Oil of New Jersey, United Fruit Company, etc. Moreover, the Biden Administration has already declared more aggressive sanctions and actions against Russia than any other accepted until they took military action against the United States of America.

Lastly, previously I identified a TNI news article which I am going to quote statements made by Kissinger and Heilbrunn applicable to our current war stance with Russia:

Kissinger: "The five wars we've fought since the end of World War II were all started with great enthusiasm. But the hawks did not prevail at the end. At the end, they were in a minority. We should not engage in international conflicts if, at the beginning, we cannot describe an end, and if we're not willing to sustain the effort needed to achieve that end."

Kissinger: "If we treat Russia seriously as a great power, we need at an early stage to determine whether their concerns can be reconciled with our necessities. We should explore the possibility of a status of nonmilitary grouping on the territory between Russia and the existing frontiers of NATO."

Kissinger: "The West hesitates to take on the economic recovery of Greece; it's surely not going to take on Ukraine as a unilateral project. So, one should at least examine the possibility of some cooperation between the West and Russia in a militarily nonaligned Ukraine. The Ukraine crisis is turning into a tragedy because it is confusing the long-range interests of global order with the immediate need of restoring Ukrainian identity. I favor an independent Ukraine in its existing borders. I have advocated it from the start of the post-Soviet period. When you read now that Muslim units are fighting on behalf of Ukraine, then the sense of proportion has been lost."

Heilbrunn: "That's a disaster, obviously."

Kissinger: "To me, yes. It means that breaking Russia has become an objective; the long-range purpose should be to integrate it."

Conclusion: the interview with Kissinger reveals how the West, in particular our country, uses war to increase the wealth of the 1% in the United States and be damned the deaths, injuries and destruction incurred to US military, citizens of the United States and the international community. To resolve the abuse of the US Constitution, true US citizens must rise up and go to

the voting booths in the following November elections until such time we have rid ourselves of political prostitutes and those claiming there is a GOD of Abraham. Until the alleged GOD is gone, there will be no world peace. (I read a recent quote from Genesis 9:20 -27 where Noah cursed Canaan and now used by several cultures to justify slavery.)

Thank you for your attention and, hopefully, action by true US Citizens to return our country to a Constitutional Republic.

I recommend you read “The Interview: Henry Kissinger” published by The National Interest at <https://nationalinterest.org/feature/the-interview-henry-kissinger-13615/>.

Board of Veterans Appeals Letter

Published March 7, 2022

The following letter was delivered to the following recipients: Board of Veterans Appeals, Department of Veterans Affairs, Disabled American Veterans Service Office, Air Commando Journal, The Honorable Mitch McConnell.

Dear Honorable Addressees:

Received the subject letter at approximately 12.45 p.m., March 4, 2022, read letter but didn't understand new court information or Advance on the Docket whereas I called the 1-800-827-1000 number and spoke with clueless individual. Moreover, from my thirty-five years of employment primarily under the federal government's umbrella one can always determine the dishonesty and corruption of the agency by the inability to contact the agency and receive a factual response; so, it seems our once honorable Department Veterans Affairs has become an agency without integrity. *A PDF version of the letter can be found at the bottom of this page.*

Now to respond to the text of the letter:

ORDER: Service connection for a thyroid disorder is denied.

Item one of the letters is in error regarding dates of military service which I have advised on different occasions: Date of Service September 30, 1960- October 1, 1980.

Item two should not be applicable. We did not serve in the military as class members such as Nehmer class; we were members of the US Armed Forces engaged in an illegal war in Southeast Asia.

CONCLUSION OF LAW: In recent years, laws have been written not for the citizen or the military member but to protect the political parties, the President, the full-time members of Congress, and the inept US Judicial System. Moreover, in the multiple correspondence I submitted to the Department of Veterans Affairs regarding the disease of hypothyroidism I haven't to date received a response. In fact, in one communication, after learning hypothyroidism may be added to a presumptive list of diseases associated with Agent Orange exposure, I wrote the VA's Burial Insurance section that I was followed for hypothyroidism and asked the disease added to my listing of service connect disease. Yes, I submitted a required form as well.

I read the conclusion of the Nehmer Law and the rater and author of the Appeals Order did not identify that under certain circumstances veterans in Laos and Thailand may receive disability payments for their Agent Orange exposure however, in my case, there would not be additional monthly monetary compensation as I understand the VA's Rules and Regulations. My intent was burial expenses, should I expire from a thyroid related disease.

Regarding my thyroid problems: I have been treated and followed by thyroid problems beginning in the 1990s. Currently, I have a throat/neck goiter, I can feel the growths under my

chin, the endo doctor found lymph nodes and nodules in my thyroid, my fingernails have ridges, the eyebrow hairline has greatly diminished, trouble with my stomach with the gastro clinic didn't answer, ear and eye problems according to the internet may be caused by thyroid difficulties plus I have been taking a thyroid medication for years. Not related maybe I have a nodule, recently re-CAT Scanned for years in my chest from asbestos exposure which the VA attempted to change to residuals of pneumonia or some other exposure in my military career. have been honest to you from day one however I question your integrity.

Now, over the years, I have provided the Department of Veterans Affairs with real-time information regarding our country's involvement in the Kingdom of Thailand and the Kingdom of Laos prior to becoming the People Democratic Republic of Laos however apparently raters are denied the information or maybe the VA is covering up true claims to provide health care and benefits for the non-career or short-term enlistee. For crying out loud, when I was employed as an Administrative Officer of the Day at the Louisville, KY VAMC, I wrote Senator Mitch McConnell and Congresswoman Anne Northrop about the corruptions, dishonesty, fraud, and fraudulent claims by former service members without success. In fact, the honorable Senator McConnell, in person, said I waited too long before writing to him. The Louisville Medical Center medical retired me with a just diagnosis, in my opinion, of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. No! I didn't see individuals blown up or killed but I was the supervisor of the US Embassy's Air Attache Command & Control Center and one-time Ground Forward Air Controller at Muang Soui (LS-108) Laos surrounded by thousands of North Vietnamese and Pathet Lao Forces, without a weapon, and the three or four other individuals (aircraft mechanic, munitions, electrician, and other maybe), without weapons. We were flown into the site before dawn and picked up after dark by Air America air resources; the last day/evening for me, the NVA sent a sapper squad on to the airfield and blew up SO-gallon drums of fuel and water. Sadly, command decided to continue the air operations farce against the North Vietnamese but not ferry the 56th Special Operations Wing personnel, on temporary duty from Udorn Royal Thai Air Base, Kingdom of Thailand. So, instead of ferrying, command directed a tent be erected on the USAID's (United States Assistance to Laos) on their compound's tennis court. (Two legal Army advisors were assigned to Maung Soui, we were illegal – covert.) The first evening NVA sapper squad placed an explosive on the radio jeep I used to control aircraft at Maung Soui, sprayed the tent with the 56th SOW personnel and entered the house where the legal army advisors resided. Captain Bush was killed, and Sergeant Smoke was severely wounded. Command ceased the overnight stays.

I read a mental health doctors' opinion of an interview, and he stated I was a clerk but ok the dropping of bombs. So sad, one had to be interviewed with incompetent individuals with no knowledge of the US military. Yes, I wasn't a rifle carrying army person but prior to going to Laos I had to attend a two week or more (I don't remember the length) in-country training course at Lackland Air Force Base, TX. There we were instructed in the use of weapons, grenades, patrol through smoke filled fake villages, point person on patrols and patrols through foliage and water areas where explosives were denotated to prepare us for what could be a reality. When I arrived in Laos, in civilian clothing without any military identification, we learned the US Ambassador Sullivan directed that Project 404 personnel could not carry weapons or anything US Military. We were covert civilians.

In my position as supervisor of the command post, we received and dispatched top secret and other classified documents 24-7 that detailed our war effort in Laos to the point of controlling the number of bombs and bullets expended by the Laotian and Hmong military and, of course, the daily report to the Ambassador of the number of foreign nationals killed or wounded plus destruction of war materials. Unfortunately, there were a large number, in comparison of the number allowed in-country, forward air controllers known as RAVENS (USAF pilots on temporary duty to Laos) killed and wounded. (I recently learned there were a total of less than 800 US personnel killed in Laos between 1961 and 1975. Of course, there h approximately 40,000 or more Thai Army forces, Thai contracted Forward Air Guides, Laotian Army and Air Force, and Hmong mountain people killed in our country's covert war in the People Democratic Republic of Laos. Oh, we processed three US military personnel released by the North Vietnamese; Frishman, Rumble and Heygdale (misspelled) entailing debriefs, calls to US family members, and the following morning, I travelled to the Ambassador's residence where I provided the three with money to purchase items for their families on the local economy. Lastly, early one morning, the duty controller, Richard Brisbane, called me on the HT220 radio I carried when out of the command post advising me to come into the command post. I dressed and started my travel to the command post but was stopped by a Laotian Army roadblock, almost directly across from the Pathet Lao Army Recreational Compound, where I explained in broken Thai, Lao and English I was on the way to the Air Attache Compound; I was allowed to proceed. Inside the Command Post, the controller advised the controller at LS-20 A, Long Tieng, had requested immediate air support due to a combined North Vietnamese, Pathet Lao, Chinese advisors, etc., assault on the CIA's Skyline position and Long Tieng. I contacted the 20A controller however instead of the normal procedure, due to the urgency, of contacting the US Air Force's Airborne Command & Control aircraft for assistance, I walked to the Air Attache's Red Phone that connected directly to the duty officer at 7th Air Force Headquarters in Saigon, Republic of South Vietnam. I informed the duty controller of the situation and requested immediate gunship and strike aircraft support. I contacted 20A and waited until the air resources arrived and returned to my residence for a couple of hours prior to returning to the command post. On my arrival the next day, I learned the site was temporarily secure and at exit from their bunker, there were communist bodies throughout the area. Unfortunately, the Thai Army's nose was blooded with the loss of thousands of lives to the point they called in artillery strikes on their own locations. The Air Attache, USAID and CIA personnel relocated to Vientiane's Wattay airport to resume air sorties against the North Vietnamese and Pathet Lao Forces. My last direct contact with the war was on December 24, 1972, when a Raven pilot had a mid-air collision with a US A-7 aircraft. The A7 pilot was captured but released during the prisoner release by the North Vietnamese. The Raven's body has not been recovered.

Digressing at bit. In the rater's report, he addressed 1969 spray of Agent Orange in Laos unfortunately, the rater was apparently unaware of the availability of Laotian Agent Orange spraying data that identifies the sorties flown not only by the USAF, but Air America and other actions controlled by the Vientiane US Embassy. Moreover, there were more munitions expended on the Kingdom of Laos than the entire European theater during World War II and, of course, one cannot truthfully know the extent of Agent fluids dispersed at the hundred or more Lima (Laotian) sites in the Kingdom of Laos during our covert war. How can anyone with integrity deny compensation for members of the 56th Special Operations Wing, legal US advisors, and special situation Project 404 members with duty in Laos, Thailand, and Cambodia

however, without a doubt, all members of the USAF teams in Laos were exposed in some shape or form to Agent Orange fluids and, hidden by the Veterans Administration – asbestos.

In January 1973, my son, Dwight David Wilson, born out of wedlock returned to the United States. I was to be stationed at Wurtsmith AFB, MI. and my son would spend most of his life with an aunt that I paid and attended Holy Redeemer Catholic Church in Detroit. I am an atheist, but I wanted my son to have an outstanding education that I didn't receive in the Laurel County, KY school system. (I went through the Royal Laotian Court System to obtain custody of Dwight and Senator John Sherman Cooper acted on my behalf to allow my son to return to the United States. Several years later, Beth, Senator McConnell's assistant, obtained the telephone of my son's mother now residing in the United States. His mother married a US Marine Embassy Guard at the Vientiane Embassy and later he served at the Bangkok embassy prior to returning to the United States. They had several children but are now divorced.

In September 1973, I was reassigned to the Joint Casualty Resolution Center, Nakhon Phan om Royal Thai Air Base, Nakhon Phanom, Kingdom of Thailand located on the Mekong River across from Laos at several locations. Our mission at JCRC was to go into Laos, Cambodia, and Vietnam to recover the remains of US Missing in Action and/resolve their status through the review of the highest classification of documents received from US and international sources. On one occasion I was sent on temporary duty to Laos, after the Communist had taken over the government to recover documents pertaining to our country's involvement in Southeast Asia and, of course, the MIAs. I recovered a large burlap bag of documents from which we resolved several MIA cases. Also, an Army Sergeant and I travelled deep inside Thailand's communist controlled areas, across from a highly communist controlled area in southern Laos, to recover classified documents from a former CIA paid Thai Forward Air Guide. For the record, all MIA from the Vietnam era are now classified as Deceased, Body Not Recovered or Deceased, Body Not Recoverable.

Now once again for the record: Beginning in 1961, the United States government made an agreement with the Kingdom of Thailand to construct US Military installations and conduct an air war against communist forces in the then Kingdom of Laos. The venture required the defoliation of large areas throughout the kingdom to construct said bases therefore the introduction of Agent Orange fluids.

In 1966- 1967, I was stationed at Don Muong Royal Thai Air Base, Bangkok, Thailand with first duty in the Bangkok International Airports Control Tower and later, once activated, to the Thai Air Force side of the runway where the USAF Base Operations was located. To this end, what most US citizens and apparently VA raters didn't read what I provided, the air base was the point of dispatch of all US military logistics to US installations in Thailand and in the Republic of South Vietnam. The US Army had a fleet of cargo aircraft plus US Air Force cargo flew support missions throughout Thailand, Laos, and South Vietnam. (Most of the Laotian air sorties were flown by either Air America, Continental Air Services, or Bird Air.) The fifty gallons of Agent fluids, orange, blue, etc.,) arrived at Don Muong via surface movement from Thailand's ports. At Don Moug the drums were often stored on the apron near base operations and the USAF's administrative functions (personnel, finance, medical clinic, etc.) whereas the Agent fluids leaked from the drums into the area's water supply. The air base is below sea level whereas there

was always standing water. Also, the Thai laundry service used the canals and base water supply to wash clothing, prepare food, etc. Our transportation to and from Bangkok hotels and/or apartments were via contracted Thai diesel powered buses that spewed black toxic smoke polluting the passengers and the areas transited.

The Kingdom of Thailand and the Kingdoms of Laos were the well-kept secret of the Vietnam era as without Thailand and Laos, US Forces would have been defeated within a short period of time following the first North Vietnamese Tet offensive in South Vietnam. The political power exerted by the Blue Water Navy Campaign (Nehmer) is an insult to every service member that served in Southeast Asia during the Vietnam War era. Each service member claiming exposure to toxin, agent series, asbestos, radiation should receive a one-on-one complete examination by a qualified physician or medical member to ascertain his or her health ailments, especially those from the Vietnam era, the Persian Gulf, Iraq, Afghanistan, and the upcoming war to provide western financial services to Ukraine.

I would like to be evaluated by real doctors for my hypothyroidism instead of Veterans Administration employees that lost their integrity and their oaths as physicians.

With respect to those with integrity and for those without integrity, I feel sorry for you.

Letter from the Board of Veterans' Appeals



BOARD OF VETERANS' APPEALS
FOR THE SECRETARY OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

IN THE APPEAL OF
BILLY R. WILSON
Represented by
Disabled American Veterans

SS 404 58 9530
Docket No. 211203-201847
Advanced on the Docket

030722@
1223 P.M

DATE: February 25, 2022

ORDER

Service connection for a thyroid disorder is denied.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. The Veteran served on active duty from September 1960 to September 1980; he has been 100 percent disabled based on unemployability since August 2007 and at a 100 percent schedular rating since January 2009, plus in receipt of special monthly compensation.
2. The Veteran is not a *Nehmer* class member as he did not have active duty in the Republic of Vietnam.

CONCLUSION OF LAW

A thyroid disorder is not presumed to have been incurred in service under *Nehmer*. 38 U.S.C. §§ 1110, 1116, 1131, 5103(a) (2012); 38 C.F.R. §§ 3.102, 3.303(a), 3.307, 3.309, 3.816 (2021).



REASONS AND BASES FOR FINDINGS AND CONCLUSION

In August 2017, the Veterans Appeals Improvement and Modernization Act, also known as the Appeals Modernization Act (AMA), was signed into law. This law created a new framework for veterans dissatisfied with VA's decision on their claim to seek review. This decision has been written under the AMA guidelines.

Historically, the Veteran submitted a claim for service connection for various disabilities, to include thyroiditis, in October 2004. The RO denied the claim as there was no medical evidence of a link between a current disorder and service. The Veteran did not appeal and the decision became final.

Since the prior denial, the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for Fiscal Year 2021, Pub. L. No. 116-283 § 9109, added three disorders to the list of diseases presumptively associated with exposure to herbicide agents. Pertinent in this case, it amended 38 U.S.C. § 1116(a)(2) to include hypothyroidism.

In June 2021, the Agency of Original Jurisdiction (AOJ) initiated a special review of the Veteran's claims file pursuant to *Nehmer v. U.S. Dept of Veterans Affairs*, No. CV 86-6160 (N.D. Cal. May 17, 1991). Under *Nehmer*, retroactive benefits may be paid if a class member is entitled to disability compensation for a covered herbicide disease. *See* 38 C.F.R. § 3.816. These class members include Vietnam-era veterans who have a covered herbicide disease, which now includes hypothyroidism.

In November 2021, the AOJ continued the denial of the claim for service connection for hypothyroidism. Favorable findings included a current diagnosis of hypothyroidism, a condition now presumptively associated with herbicide exposure, and exposure to herbicides during service in Laos.

The claim was denied on the basis that the Veteran did not have active duty in the Republic of Vietnam. As such, he was not considered to be a class member under *Nehmer*. Because this claim was raised in the context of a *Nehmer* special review, for the Veteran to be awarded retroactive service connection benefits, he must have

had service in the Republic of Vietnam in order to be considered a *Nehmer* class member.

In December 2021, the Veteran filed a timely notice of disagreement and selected the Direct Review option. The claim is now before the Board for adjudication.

Turning to the relevant laws and regulations, service connection may be granted on a direct basis as a result of disease or injury incurred in service based on nexus using a three-element test: (1) the existence of a present disability; (2) in-service incurrence or aggravation of a disease or injury; and (3) a causal relationship between the present disability and the disease or injury incurred in or aggravated by service. See 38 C.F.R. §§ 3.303(a), (d); *Holton v. Shinseki*, 557 F.3d 1363, 1366 (Fed. Cir. 2009).

Service connection may also be granted on a presumptive basis for diseases associated with herbicide exposure under 38 C.F.R. § 3.309 if a veteran served in the Republic of Vietnam between January 1962 and May 1975. Additionally, the DoD has identified other sites where herbicides were tested and/or stored outside the Republic of Vietnam, to include Laos. Specifically, the DoD has recognized that herbicides were used in Laos from December 1965 to September 1969 and were used on the Ho Chi Minh Trail and road network.

Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions regarding presumptive service connection, a veteran is not precluded from establishing service connection with proof of direct causation. *Combee v. Brown*, 34 F.3d 1039 (Fed. Cir. 1994).

As noted above, the clinical treatment records reflect a current diagnosis of hypothyroidism. Accordingly, a current disorder has been shown and the first element of service connection has been met.

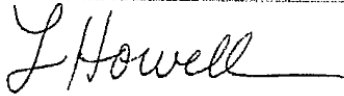
Next, the personnel records show that the Veteran did not serve in the Republic of Vietnam and he does not contend otherwise. Rather, he has argued that he was exposed to Agent Orange during service in Laos. In a February 2010 review, the Joint Services Records Research Center (JSRRC) confirmed that he served in Laos on a covert project between September 1968 and January 1973. The records

researcher indicated that the Air Force sprayed Agent Orange along the Ho Chi Minh Trail in Laos. Further, he noted that Agent Orange was sprayed in Laos as late as January 1969.

Notwithstanding the above findings, as this appeal arose from a *Nehmer* review, service connection for retroactive benefits is effectively dependent on whether the Veteran had service in the Republic of Vietnam. As his exposure to herbicides occurred in Laos, rather than Vietnam, he is not entitled to retroactive service connection benefits under *Nehmer*. In effect, the Board finds that the *Nehmer* class does not expand to include those who served in Laos. Accordingly, the appeal is denied.

Finally, the Veteran has not raised any other issues, nor have any other issues been reasonably raised by the record, for the Board's consideration. *See Doucette v. Shulkin*, 28 Vet. App. 366, 369-370 (2017) (confirming that the Board is not required to address issues unless they are specifically raised by the claimant or reasonably raised by the evidence of record).

If the Veteran wishes to pursue his claim for hypothyroidism, he may submit a Supplemental Claim under the AMA. Instructions for filing a Supplemental Claim can be found at the end of this decision.



L. HOWELL
Veterans Law Judge
Board of Veterans' Appeals

Attorney for the Board

T. Kokolas, Associate Counsel

The Board's decision in this case is binding only with respect to the instant matter decided. This decision is not precedential and does not establish VA policies or interpretations of general applicability. 38 C.F.R. § 20.1303.

Withdrawal of US Supreme Court Lawsuit, USCA6 No. 21-5809 against President Joseph R. Biden, et al

Published March 7, 2022

At the outset, I am an atheist, defender of and knowledgeable of the United States Constitution, and a former government employee, retired & disabled, that served honorably at overt and covert assignments, domestic and international, for thirty-five years which provided in depth, firsthand knowledge revealing, without question, NO GODS OF ABRAHAM. Of course, employment assignments were enforced by seventeen years of religious indoctrination growing up in southeastern Kentucky from the womb and departure for the Commonwealth of Kentucky to join the United States Air Force on September 30, 1960, to acquire a true-life education and retirement income.

For individuals not knowledgeable of religious indoctrination, in southern Kentucky, during the 1940s and 1950s, the indoctrination and, sadly, on-going to this date whereas if the reader is honest and a loyal United States citizen, he or she will make the time and effort to learn of the ancient Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis in their pursuit to establish a God of Abraham and superiority over other ethnic tribes in the centuries old land known as Palestine and Syria.

Following the Religious Crusades, the spread of Judaism was waning however along came the savior of the Hebrews, a non-Palestinian/Syrian ethnic tribe member whose family name originally was Mayer and converts to Judaism changed their name to Rothschilds and became the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, the wealthiest family in the international community. In 1898, a Rothschild, knowing most human's need to worship a supreme being and have a Master/Lord/etc. whereas access to wealth from said mental flaw funded and directed the establishment of Zionism, an organization whose quest was to establish a Jewish Nation-State.

Of course, prior to 1898, the Rothschild's wealth and power came to the future United States of America through agents with the most famous, in my opinion, Alexander Hamilton. The founding Mayer dispatched his sons, along with unlimited money, to European capitals thereby drastically changing the face of Europe without regard to life, limb, or property.

Recently learned, France, Great Britain, Germany, Belgium, and others have curtailed and/or diminished the Rothschild power however they own all the Central Banks in the international community, the International Monetary funds and unknown other financial and non-financial institutions confirming their estimated one hundred trillion plus wealth. Of course, our country, the United States of America is under the Federal Reserve System control with the primary investors being a Rothschild and their inter-marriage with the Rockefellers, Chase, Morgan, etc. Oh, you must add ownership of one federal reserve bank to the Government of Saudi Arabia.

The Rothschild member in the British Commonwealth became the senior representative of Judaism and the Commonwealth's Banker deeply involved in the economic developments in the North American colonies, especially the United Colonies, later the United of America.

Regarding the Rothschild's early influence in the United States there are allegations a Rothschild financed the US-British War of 1812; Rothschild was instrumental in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln; a Rothschild and other foreign investors were responsible for the United States' War Between the States; and instrumental in the unethical expansion of the United States into an empire instead of a sovereign nation of the people.

At waning years of World War I, the British Commonwealth's Rothschild wrote a letter to a British government minister, Lord Balfour, seeking the British Government's influence at the United Nations to establish a Jewish Homeland in Palestine. Lord Balfour complied resulting in the United Nations dispatching British Mandate Forces, into Palestine, to establish a Jewish homeland and, along-side, a sovereign Palestinian nation. Unfortunately, the Hebrews aka Jews created such a destructive front against the British, the Mandate was short however, a Rothschild anticipating the British Commonwealth's withdrawal formed his own private army and invaded Palestine thereby assuming military control over Palestine. Ill equipped Arab militaries attempted to intervene but no chance against the powerful Jewish army, indigenous Hebrews, and Jewish settlers that migrated to Israel following the implementation of Zionism.

Personal note: several future Israel Prime Ministers; Aerial Sharon, Machan Begin, Gold Meir, etc. were instrumental in the murder, injury, and defeat of British military forces. Even though, General and Prime Minister Aerial Sharon was enemy of humanity he never lied about the Judah and Samaria. Current Israeli history calls Samaria – Israel. (The Hebrews were freed from captivity by today's Iranians and established the two homelands; Judah and Samaria, for those Hebrews who wanted to return to ancient Palestine. While in Babylon the Hebrews learned of the planets, the laws of Hammurabi, the story of a great flood, the development of mankind, etc.)

In 1948, evangelical Christians and certain Jewish religious sects funded and elected President Harry S. Truman to a new term as President of the United States as he became President at the death of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. President Truman responded by calling for the recognition of the occupation of Palestine by the Hebrew aka Jewish terrorist/settlers as the future state of Israel. In 1949, after bribes to and intimidation of foreign ambassadors, the United Nations recognized said occupation as the Jewish Nation-State.

From 1948 forward, every US Presidential Administration and Congressional Session have, some more than others, utilized our country's treasure, manpower, money, science, etc.,) to build a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine regardless of United Nations Resolutions and the international community. In fact, the Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis have murdered and injured US military, destroyed US property, and demeaned our nation in the international community, not because of a just reason but because of the monetary donations and voting bloc provided by the evangelical Christians and Jews who are in my opinion, traitors to the United States. NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

Currently, the United States Armed Forces provide a military umbrella, a cap if you will, over the Jewish Nation-State of Israel at the cost of at least one trillion dollars per year and the current Presidential Administration and Congressional Session are supporting Israel's theft of Syria's land, water, oil, gas and are in the processing of staging a war to takeover Lebanon. Also, it

appears, the Israelis are preparing to introduce the US-Israel Iron Dome Airspace Superiority resources into to the Russian – Ukraine War.

Returning to the Supreme Court Withdrawal Notification:

Without going into greater detail on the justifications I used in my original lawsuit, followed by a Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and then to the Supreme Court, I will be brief:

The most important justification in my opinion was the Religion Establishment Clause used to approve the First Amendment of the United States Constitution that forbids the United States governments from supporting in a form a religion. The other justification was the duties, as described in the US Constitution, the duties, and responsibilities of the three branches of the federal government. To this end, our government allowed “IN GOD WE TRUST” to be added to Federal Reserve Notes and US Currency, tax deductions for religious activities, and other religion related activities. Regarding the three branches of government, today, Congress is a full-time employment position, not part time; Congress has allowed the President to become a King instead of an Administrator of Laws and Policies set forth by the legislative branch of the US Government. Political parties, never recognized by the Constitution, have become the enemy of the people by allowing their political members to incite riots and attempt to overthrow a new duly elected President of the United States.

Personal note: Certain rich and powerful families, such as the DuPont’s, Heinz, Bush, etc. attempted to engage the expertise of Marine General Smedley Butler to lead disgruntled World War I veterans to remove President Franklin D. Roosevelt. The cited families have been replaced by new traitors responsible for the Russian – Ukraine War. Russia only wanted a guarantee that NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) would not expend further eastward toward but the investors, the owners of the Federal Reserve, the European Union, Judaism, and the Military Industrial Complex want the money sources from Ukraine just as they did in the recent invasion of Afghanistan.

The following are two quotes from the Sixth Court of Appeals regarding my claim to allow the people of Palestine to have a rightful homeland in Palestine alongside the Jewish Nation-State of Israel: “And despite being afforded the opportunity to amend his complaint, Wilson simply reiterated his assertions that America’s foreign policy concerning Israel is unlawful. Although Wilson invokes the First and Fourteenth Amendments on appeal, his claims are precisely the sort left to the political branches, and the courts thus lack subject matter jurisdiction to adjudicate them.” “The conduct of the foreign relations of our government is committed by the Constitution to the executive and legislative — “the political” Departments of the government, and the propriety of what may be done in the exercise of this political power is not subject to judicial inquiry or decision.”

My fellow countrymen, in my opinion, unless citizens, especially in the Red States, make the time and effort to learn true US History and factual, documented science that confirms without a doubt, the earth and life on earth evolved from millions of years of evolution; the United States will not last as a sovereign, free civilization for another one hundred years. There are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM and if you are one of the evangelical Christians that prays for a Rapture to

destroy the United States and place a GOD OF ABRAHAM to govern the international community, then you are a traitor.

My letter to the Supreme Court regarding the withdrawal of my lawsuit has been provided below.

Supreme Court Withdrawal Notification Letter:

Billy Ray Wilson
Master Sergeant, USAF – Retired
209 Autumn Drive
London, KY 40744-7071
(606) 770-5080 home phone
(606) 862-2515 fax
usnationalistworkersparty@gmail.com e-mail

February 25, 2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
OFFICE OF THE CLERK (Mr. Scott S. Harris)
Attention: Jacob Levitan
WASHINGTON, DC 20543-0001

SUBJECT: Wilson v, Biden, President of the United States, et al, USCA6 No. 21-5809 Withdrawal

Dear Mr. Levitan:

Received the Court's response packet on February 22, 2022, and I thank you for your professionalism in the dispatch and the contents thereof whereas based on the recent U.S. government actions at the United Nations and to our countrymen, I have concluded additional efforts would be without merit therefore, I am withdrawing my Law Suit, USCA6 No. 21-5809.

Mr. Levitan, I would be out of character, if I did not add comments based on covert and overt employment assignments primarily under the umbrella of the U.S. Federal Government

beginning with an U.S. Air Force Career, nine days after my seventeenth birthday, with the first duty station at Homestead Air Force Base, Homestead, FL from December 1960 to approximately August 1964. You are probably too young to know of the hardships and on-going turmoil, both domestic and international incurred in the Homestead area during the US – Soviet Union Cuban Crisis. To this end, the United States was responding to an international situation developed during the Eisenhower Administration to resolve the demands by the primary owners of the US Federal Reserve, (the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, the Rockefellers, Chase, Morgan, Wells Fargo, etc.) to recover their assets seized by the Castro Government. Castro's government invited the Soviet Union to defend Cuba against yet another recovery assault.

Unfortunately, Mr. Levitan, the Trump Administration began another assault against a new Cuban government to recover assets owned by the fore-mentioned entities and, of course, the powerful sugar producing family now financing the assault led by Florida's U.S. Senator Marco Rubio and others. A Just International Resolution was achieved ending the possibility of a nuclear war however debts and promises remained.

Fast forward to 1978, the United States government promised the Supreme Leader of the Soviet Union, the United States, and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) Alliance would not extend NATO'S boundaries further eastward. Our government lied.

From 1978 forward to the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, owners of the Federal Reserve the International Monetary Fund, (IMF), every Central Bank in the international community; and

other financial institutions the President of Ukraine is demanding the United States and international countries sanction and, the European Union's Financial Organizations and multiple other international financial institutions seeking to recover the vast economic opportunities of Ukraine; bribed, intimidated, and used whatever leverage available to bring the former Soviet Union breakaway states under NATO's and the European Union's influence. (Ukraine, during the Union era, was known as the "Breadbasket" of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)

Mr. Levitan, as you know, Ukraine is the only former Soviet Union State not a member of NATO whereas such membership would bring to the European Union and the international financial community the most lucrative financial gain in my lifetime.

Moreover, the Rothschild Family has a vendetta against Russia as Russian Rulers thwarted their multiple financial adventures with the most disgusting, in my opinion, their attempt to divide the United States into separate countries. In fact, true United States history will confirm, the Rothschild's footprints behind every act of domestic and international turmoil in our country since the establishment of our country's first foreign owned bank.

Opinion notes: President Harry S. Truman's administration used the same tactics at the United Nations for the recognition of a Jewish occupied Palestine to become the future Jewish Nation – State of Israel.

Mr. Levitan, as a representative of the Court, I condemn the actions by President Putin against the people of Ukraine however, as a former career air force Air Operations Superintendent, I know a commander and/or a country's leader must protect those under his or her leadership; Russia is blocked by nations belonging to the European Union and NATO that seek Russia's vast mineral resources and other wealth.

Digressing back to comments made by pundits and US officials at the United Nations and elsewhere that if there are true United States citizens on the U.S. Supreme Court, they must take notice and respond publicly at the risk of being impeached or forced resignation: Putin declared two Ukraine areas as part of Russia and granted protection by Russia. Yes! Wrong. Former President Donald J. Trump declared the Israeli occupation of Syria's Golan Heights as part of the State of Israel; he did not dispute the placing of a sign "TRUMP HEIGHTS" in the occupied Golan Heights; he ordered the US military to murder Iranian General Soleimani for preparing to strike U.S. citizens of Judaism on vacation at a Ski Resort in the Golan Heights. From said murder of General Soleimani, Iran launched missiles against a US site in Iraq resulting in Traumatic Brain Injury" for approximately one hundred members of the US military. Yes! Wrong.

Mr. Levitan and honorable members of the U.S. Supreme Court, you are supposed to be part of our country's three equal but separate branch of the U.S. Federal Government whereas, in my opinion, our government is a fraud. For example, Congress is now a full time employment position; Congressional members are party employees, not representatives of the people, and made the President a King above the law. The President has become a King and above the laws

of the United States and, in my opinion, made the armed forces of the United States mercenaries. The Supreme Court, in my opinion, favor their positions and tenure more than verbally and in writing the vision of the founders of the United States of America. We were never to be an empire, only a nation of the people that had to support themselves, not depend on federal taxes to provide non-earned benefits to their residents; the Religion Establishment Clause has been discarded resulting in religious sects praying for a Rapture to destroy the United States and place a religious entity as the governing power; they allow foreign nationals and indigenous wealthy to dictate foreign policy and the printing and control of US currency and financial matters of the state. There's more but I waived my right to pursue the return to the original dictates and vision of our founders.

Again, thank you for your professionalism and I wish you could have a future in the United States that I enjoyed until traitors took over the United States.

With respect, I remain.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Billy Ray Wilson".

BILLY RAY WILSON

MASTER SERGEANT, USAF – RETIRED

DEFENDER OF THE US CONSTITUTION

Demand Constitutional Amendments

Published February 21, 2022

This blog entry is one of the hardest I've ever written based on seventeen years of religious indoctrination growing up in Southeastern Kentucky and the deep religious belief my mother expressed in one of her last letters received prior to her death; she wrote: "I wish the Lord would call me home!" However, from thirty-five years covert and overt employment assignments, in the United States and the international community, under U.S. government agencies and/or government contracts where at each assignment, I researched local customs, courtesies, and religions plus kept abreast of the latest scientific facts regarding the formation and rapid expansion of the Universe and true, historical facts regarding the establishment of the Gods of Abraham. From said thirty-five years; I sadly report: NO GODS.

Digressing back to my junior year at Hazel Green High School history class taught by World War II military veteran Mr. (reverend) Vernon Weaver, a truly remarkable teacher with an advanced U.S. history teaching curriculum, especially the U.S. Constitution, I do not recall learning about the Religious Establishment Clause. To this end, I was fortunate recently, during a conversation with one of the most intelligent Kentucky teachers I've she used the term "from" religion. After the end of our conversation, I immediately went to my file copy of the U.S. Constitution where I located and read the Religion Establishment Clause provided herein:

"The Establishment Clause in the First Amendment protects freedom of religion by prohibiting the government from establishing a religion. The clause also prevents the government from supporting, endorsing, or becoming too involved in religious activities of any one sect or another. In most Establishment clause cases, the Supreme Court applies the Lemon Test. The test derived from the case of *Lemon v. Kurtzman*, and now referred to as the "Lemon Test" use these requirements that state law must:

The law must have a non-religious purpose;

The law must not have the primary purpose of advancing or inhibiting religion;

The government must avoid excessive entanglements with religion."

Since 2001, I have been following the Kentucky legislature introduction of laws that are indirect violation, in my opinion, of the Federal Religion Establishment Clause.

Yes! The Federal Establishment Clause refers to state laws. However, since 1948, the federal government has been a great or greater violator of the Religion Establishment Clause than most states, except for Red States who are the greatest violators. The federal reserve, for example, in the 1950s, added "In God We Trust" added to Reserve notes and U.S. coins and, decades later, Kentucky added "In God We Trust" to vehicle license tags.

Again, digressing, we've learned the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, and the Framers of the United States Constitution were individuals without steadfast integrity or courage

whereas their failures are repeated by every current member of the three branches of the federal government when dealing with the Unconstitutional demands by citizens claiming religious persecution and/or seeking a theocracy form of government.

Yes! The Signers of the Declaration of Independence had the courage and integrity to use the word "Creator" instead of a specific god or religion as they knew from their advanced education and personal experiences both domestic and international -NO GODS. Unfortunately, the religious community in the United States and foreign and domestic owners of the federal reserve, Wall Street, and the Military-Industrial Complex have used the fabricated GODS of ABRAHAM to acquire wealth and power within the United States that has kept our country in some type of military aggression or wars since we became a sovereign nation. The cited entities are emulating Hebrew fabrications and untruths when the Hebrews originated Abraham the Hebrew almost six thousand years ago becoming the three Gods of Abraham: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

Continuing with Mr. Weaver's teachings, he taught us about the President of the United States designation as being the "Commander in Chief" of the United States military however he did not address, to the best of my memory, the Commander in Chief Clause to make the designation. In fact, the Commander in Chief Clause of Article II, Section 2 provides that "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several states, when called into the actual Service of the United States." Supreme Court Justice Jackson (1952) commented "These cryptic words have given rise to some of the most persistent controversies in our constitutional history," with Presidents at various points claiming that it "vests power to do anything, anywhere, that can be done with an army or navy."

Moreover, we learned from the Commander in Chief Clause written by Mr. Michael Ramsey, Professor Law at Sand Diego School of Law and Stephen I. Vladeck, Dalton Cross Professor in Law at the University of Texas at Austin School of Law, lithe Clause has two separate but related purposes. First, in response to the charge in the Declaration of Independence that the King had "affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil Power, it ensures civilian superintendence over the military... and, as such, the subordination of the military to civilian (and democratically accountable) control."

Opinion notes: Truman's removal of General Douglas MacArthur resulted in the lion-Going Armistice" between North and South Korea. From my covert position, during our country's Secret War in the Kingdom of Laos aka Democratic People's Republic of Laos, and 1961-1975 involvement in the Republic of South Vietnam, one learned of the U.S. State Departments war management that led to the United States defeat. The Persian Gulf, Iraq Liberation and Afghanistan Wars were the results of Zionists in our government and civilian population that demanded the removal of Iraq's President Saddam Hussein assuring the Hebrew's centuries old enemies, the Iraqis (Babylon), would not prevent the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State. Panama, Grenada, Kosovo, Somalia, and the current Ukraine -Russia turmoil were/are not because a foreign power attacked the United States but instead the dispatch of US Forces was/is to appease the cited entities that control U.S. finances. Today our country's armed forces are mercenaries/pirates used to assassinate; steal land, water, and oil in Syria; provide a military umbrella over the Jewish Nation-State thereby denying the Palestinian people a sovereign nation;

and, in the case of Ukraine, provide a new, lucrative source of wealth from the former Soviet Union's breadbasket -Ukraine.

Opinion notes: the afternoon of February 18, 2022, President Biden reported to the nation and international community the recent gift of 1.2 billion dollars of economic and military aid to Ukraine plus a 1-billion-dollar guarantee for economic assistance to Ukraine. Wow! The Zionist government is raking in economic and military assistance not only from the United States but France, the British Commonwealth, Germany, and other North Atlantic Treaty Nations. What a scam.

Following the formation of the United States Air Force in 1947, there were those, such as myself during basic training orientation and career, questioned the President being the Commander in Chief of U.S. Armed Forces. For example, in the air force's chain of command, the commanders of major commands such, at the time in 1960, the commander of the U.S. Air Force's Strategic Air Command Forces was known as the Commander in Chief of the Strategic Air Command, General Curtis LeMay/General Powers. The commander of all U.S. Forces in the Pacific during the Vietnam War was Admiral McCain, Senator John McCain's father. However, the most important, the President of the United States of America was not in our Chain of Command of leaders of the United States Air Force. His position was the President of the United States of America. Unfortunately, I learned from former Marines, the President was in their chain of command.

Returning to the professor's opinions, "second, and in contrast to the experiences under the Articles of Confederation, it places such civilian superintendence in the hands of a single person. "David Barron and Martin Lederman's definitive academic study of the clause explains," "the textural designation of the President as the Commander in Chief was intended to ensure that officer, and no other, would be ultimately responsible for performing the role, whatever it was to entail." To that end, they continue, the Clause "suggests that, at least with respect to certain functions, Congress may not (by statute or otherwise) delegate the ultimate command of the army and navy to anyone other than the President."

Opinion notes: During my air force career, September 1960- October 1980, the President of the United States was never in my Chain of Command however he was afforded the highest degree of respect as directed by air force publications and it was understood, the President of the United States was the Chief Foreign Policy Officer of the Federal Government with oversight by the Congress. The President had no authority to order me or any member of the US Air Force to function/accomplish any task, only an official in my designated chain of command had said authority. The senior officers at the Pentagon, etc. were under the command-and-control structure of the Secretary of Defense, a civilian cabinet member appointed by the President and approved by the U.S. Senate. Power and rank hungry officers sought the endorsement of the President, Cabinet Members, members of Congress, etc. as such endorsements normally increased their chances for promotions and higher command assignments. The USAF's command structure firmly designated the Commander in Chief of a command and said authority was never questioned. The President cannot launch weapons from our Strategic Weapons System without a designated senior member of the U.S. Armed Forces.

Continuing with Mr. Weaver. Unfortunately, during my classes at Hazel Green and the other schools and classes in the 1940s and 1950s, I never went to school with a black, Hispanic, Asian, or North American Indian – only whites whereas we never discussed voting rights, civil rights, homosexuality, genders, family assistance, health care or employment. We resided in an agriculture part of the state whereas money to support our school system was limited and most Laurel County citizens resided on farms and in the rural areas of the county, not in the city.

Employment in the area, whether on a farm, in city and country stores, or the few non-local employers, provided a low income to raise a family, however very few residents received any type of government subsistence. In fact, there was a stigma on anyone that received government subsistence or had a jail record. Religion was strong but not to the point of today where Christians are praying for the Rapture and the destruction of the United States. President Johnson's Great Society Program ended Pride, Work Ethnics, and Integrity in Southeastern Kentucky. Also, the ending of the military draft ended assimilation and re-introduced prejudice against non-white citizens.

A few days passed, I stopped at the intersection of state roads 1006 and 192 and I notice a decal on the back of a pickup truck. The decal had a ragged partial us flag and the words "We the People" and "Will Not Comply" which reminded me of Trump's Insurrection against the United States, the Oath Keepers and others lacking education and will to learn about our Constitutional Republic, the U.S. Constitution document & history for Amendments, and, especially, NO GODS. Too me, if you place God as your number one loyalty, then you are a traitor. Many of my fellow Airman and countrymen were killed, wounded, and forever mentally and physically impaired from exposures and other hostile actions in the Vietnam era and the Middle East Wars whereas today, the Department of Veterans Affairs is attempting to curtail benefits and health care for the combat veteran or those that borne the battle and shed their blood. It is time to go back to the draft whereas the wealthy may curtail the debt collection and empire building when their family members are fallen or forever injured.

We must elect true, U.S. citizens to the three branches of the federal, state and county governments to serve the people, not their own self-interest and their promoters. To this end, there are many Constitutional Amendments that must be made and ratified to bring the United States Constitution into the 21st Century and beyond. For example, national and state elections must be funded by tax revenues, no more donations and voting bloc; a declaration by the United States Government and the United Nations declaring NO GODS; revoking or revising the Federal Reserve System; confirming forever citizens of the United States are one people, no hyphenated, no dual loyalties, no ancestral/religious pre-fix or suffix.

To survive the future, we must remain a Constitutional Republic.

Request For Writ of Certiorari from The United States Supreme Court

Published February 15, 2022

February 13, 2022

Clerk
Supreme Court of the United States
1 First Street, NE
Washington, DC, 20543
(202) 479-3011 Clerk's Office
(202) 479-3000 Office
(202) 479-3472 tty/fax

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

Dear Madam/Sir:

With respect, as a non-legal professional but a common United States citizen, I seek a Writ of Certiorari whereas I may appear before the United States Supreme Court Justices to plead for a return of our Constitutional Republic's Laws and Policies. I contacted the Clerk's Office on Friday, February 11, 2022, seeking guidance and left a message, however to date no one has returned my call. To this end, I utilized the Internet's Web Sites to learn procedures therefore, based on said instructions, I submit the below listed information I feel applicable but may exceed the Court's policies:

1. Request for Writ of Certiorari that includes documentation directed by the Internet search.
2. Copy of Sixth Circuit's Order of February 7, 2022.
3. My written response to the Court's Order.

Please overlook an administrative blunders and lack of legal knowledge.

Petition for Writ of Certiorari

NO. ONE (1)

IN THE
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

BILLY RAY WILSON,
Petitioner,
v.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Respondent.

On Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the
United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit

PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

BILLY RAY WILSON
MASTER, SERGEANT, USAF – RETIRED
209 AUTUMN DRIVE
LONDON, KENTUCKY 40744-7071
(606) 770-4080 home phone
(606) 862-2515 fax

TABLE OF AUTHORIZATIONS

Cases

Jama v. Department of Homeland Security, 760 F. 3d 490, 494 (6th Cir. 2014)

Apple B. Glenn, 183 F. 3d 477, 479 (6th Cir. 1999) (per curiam) (citing Benson v. O'Brien, 179 F.3d 1014, 1017 (6th Cir. 1999)).

Wagenknecht v. United States, 533 F.3d 412, 417 (6th Cir.2008)

Japan Whaling Association v. Am. Cetacean Society, 478, U.S. 221, 230 (1986)

Haig v. Agee, 453 U.S. 280, 292 (1981)

Oetjen v. Cent. Leather Co., 246, U.S. 297, 302 (1918)

Comment on the cited Cases from the Sixth Court of Appeals Order: As honorably retired United States Air Force Master Sergeant and one hundred percent Service-Connected veteran that held a Top Secret/Crypto clearance, I find the cited Cases insulting. In fact, I would never reveal true classified information as I know from important positions the rules regarding classifications and handling of said material and from those positions, I learned from first hand experiences the failure of US State Department and senior military officers to classify documents to protect their own self-interest or at the direction of higher authorities. To classify a document to assure release of the information would harm the security of the United States therefore classification range from No For Foreign Dissemination, Official Use Only, Confidential, Secret, Top Secret, and the highest, without designation – selective viewing by our highest leaders.

Rules

Federal Rule of Civil Procedures 12(b)(1) (quoting Apple 183 F. 3d at 479)

Other Authorities

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

Article III (Article 3 – Judicial); Article 3, Section 1; Article 3, Section 2; Article 3, Section 3 Judicial

Comment on Section 2, paragraph 1: Too me, as a nobody citizen, the following words “The judicial Power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under the Constitution, the Laws of the United States, and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority” void the opinion foreign policy actions are above the intent of our founders to establish a nation without a monarch and/or one person rule.

Article I (Article 1, Section 1 thru 10 – Legislative)

Comment on the legislative branch: Our founders intended Congressional Sessions to be once annually unless an emergency arose requiring the recall of Congress. The Twentieth Amendment made Congressional Session full time employment therefore their annual presence should curtail many of the authorities and powers levied by current presidents.

Article II (Article 2, Section 1 thru 4 - Executive)

Comment on the executive branch: Our founders' leaders learned from default, the need for a Chief Executive to administer their laws and polices during their absence however, as stated above, the Twentieth Amendment made Congressional Session annually. To this end, the legislative branch, in my opinion, is attempting to make the Chief Executive of the United States a Prime Minister and the House of Representative and Senate; the House of Commons and House of Lords emulating the British Commonwealth.

First and Fourteenth Amendment, U.S. Constitution

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI

I, Billy Ray Wilson, Petitioner, respectfully request the issuance of a writ of certiorari to review the judgement of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit.

DECISION

The decision of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit is published (NOT RECOMMENDED FOR PUBLICATION), Sixth Court's Disposed Cases File: 21-5809 Billy Wilson v. Joseph Biden, et al. judge order filed – affirmed. Summary of Case not published on docket disclosure web site.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

My original filing with the Federal Court Eastern Kentucky sought the approval of United Nations General Assembly Resolution 181 to establish a Palestinian sovereign state alongside the sovereign Jewish Nation-State of Israel which the United States government continues to veto said statehood. Over the months, I provided historical and personal research data from employment in the Middle East which the authors dismissed; not recognizing as factual and to the point of altering my words of proof. Moreover, I find statements such as frivolous and others to be defamation.

Included in the documents regarding Palestinian statehood, I wrote the history of the fabrication of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. No gods exist now or ever. In fact, I addressed the Declaration of Independence use of the word "Creator" and the scientific discoveries and true history revelations of the history of the ancient land known as Palestine.

The Hubble Telescope was a bonanza of discovers above our solar system and the newly launched Web Telescope has already generated new photos of new galaxies, habitable planets, etc.

With the change of government in Saudi Arabia to a Hebrew descent Royal Family, the House of Salman, all disciplines of the scientific and historical communities have discovered proof of human and non-human species travelling to and from Arabia beginning from the African continent. These findings confirm human movement from Africa and the return by Arab ethnic groups to the Arabian Peninsula before and after the existence of the Red Sea.

Speaking of Arab ethnic groups, most citizens do not know of the large number of Arab ethnic groups from the date of societies in the Middle East. In fact, Arab ethnic groups are similar in number to the different North American Indian tribes.

Earlier I wrote about the Hebrew ancestry in the Royal Saudi House of Salman which was only logical as the Hebrew tribes were/are located throughout the Middle East whereas many of the Royal families and leaders of countries have, like many in the international community, are descendants of Hebrew tribes.

Muhammed, later known as Prophet Muhammed and founder of Islam on the Arabian Peninsula, close friend was a Hebrew that provide guidance, friendship, a daughter in marriage and at his death, bequeath to property and wealth to Muhammed.

The history of Saudi Arabia is vivid with members of the Royal Family, important Arabs, and the wealthy marrying into wealthy Hebrew families. It took several years before the House of Salman assumed the realm of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. In fact, when Abdullah al-Saud, the founder of Saudi Arabia began his quest to build the Kingdom Saudi Arabia, he married a woman from multiple powerful, wealthy families, including Hebrews, on the Arabian Peninsula. His, Saud, association with Islam from the Wahhabi Family, the true Islam founders on the Arabian Peninsula. (A wife from every Saudi Province.) The final chapter in the development of Saudi Arabia was his relationship with the British Empire.

The reason I am so adamant about the Saudi history is as an U.S. State Department Foreign Sales Program with Northrop and McDonnell Douglas from September 1980 to June 1989, with breaks in the tenure, I used to have extremely candid conversations with the No.6 F-15 Royal Saudi Air Force's Squadron Religious Officer, other squadron officers, a Saudi Prince, members of an US Air Force F-15 training program (two Instructor pilots) and other Northrop and McDonnell Douglas employees. To this end, at arrival at the No. 6 Squadron, I professed to be of the Baptist faith but said faith was questioned every day; I became an atheist in 1998 after forced retirement for the Department of Veterans Affairs.

My religious beliefs were strong from seventeen years, from birth until I joined the air force on September 1960, based on growing in the Bible Belt of Southeastern Kentucky however from my military career throughout the United States and the international community, I came to question religious teachings and the existence of the Gods of Abraham daily. In fact, "the straw that broke the camels back" regarding the Gods of Abraham was the results of a request by the No. 6 Squadron's Commander: He asked me to write a paper on the history of Saudi Arabia for a previous commander who was going to attend the U.S. Military's War College, if not mistaken. I took the challenge resulting in long periods in the air base's library, the purchase of foreign and indigenous books on the kingdom, conversations with both Saudi military and civilians plus the many foreign nationals working at King Khalid. Wow! I learned about Muhammed's close Hebrew friend and their adventures prior to his alleged visions. (There are more mind-blowing drugs readily available in the Middle East than in the United States -- no wonder individuals saw talking burning bushes.) Also, I recalled the teachings, during my youth, about the life of Abraham the Hebrew and the Hebrew continuous aggression against other ethnic Arab tribesman; the development of Judaism using an Egyptian Pharaoh's attempt to establish one Egyptian God; Saul aka Paul, a disciple of Jesus, was the author and delivery person of Christianity following the death of Jesus; Jesus was illiterate; and Rome's history of Jesus' death and theft of his body by grave robbers. The facts revealed to me; the Gods of Abraham are scams.

Research revealed and being developed; the multiple mining contracts let by the Saudi Government along with the tourist business which supplements the petroleum industry. The religious tourist is a primary reason, the Saudi Government keeps the flames burning against Iran. When Muhammed expired, Islam was divided into two sects: Sunni (Saudi/Wahhabi) and Shiites. The Saudis would lose billions if Islam became a Shiite religion instead of Sunni.

During my tenure at the No. 6 Squadron, Saudi and the US Air Force Instructor Pilots and contractors began a war with Yemen after finding new oil reserves in a Yemen province that borders Saudi's Asir Province; Hunt Oil Corporation was the oils founders and developers. Also, the Saudi's want one of Yemen's ports on the Red Sea and there are billions of dollars of unmined wealth of the bottom of the Red Sea.

In June 1989, I was worked one-end at the squadron and when I was leaving the squadron for my residence, I observed a group of senior USAF officers. I greeted them and asked if they would like to visit the squadron facilities. During the tour, the senior Colonel stated the Squadron Commanders office was larger than his at the Pentagon. Prior to departing, the senior officer told me he and the group was there to selected Saudi military installations that would

become Joint Saudi USAF installations. From a covert military assignment working with the US State Department, government intelligence agencies and other agencies, I realized we were going to a full war against Iraq. (Our squadron pilots were already flying sorties against Iraq and Iran air sorties.) I resigned and returned to the United States unemployed and unable to find employment in the Air Operations Career Field, i.e., civilian airline aircraft dispatcher.

I departed in June 1989 and in August 1990, the first USAF/Saudi Air Sorties launched from King Khalid against the country of Iraq.

Changing venues.

Following the Crusades, the spread of Judaism was warning however a member of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, Judaism converts, funded and directed, in 1898, the activation of Zionism; wrote Lord Balfour, British Minister, to seek the United Nation's approval for the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine; funded and dispatched a Zionist Army, following the end of the British Mandate in Palestine, to attack the non-aggressive people of Palestine; a primary land owner in Israel.

In 1948, President Harry S. Truman received Zionist money to win election to the President of the United States. In turn, Truman recognized the Zionist occupation of Palestine as a future Jewish Nation-State.

Note: it appears sever officials don't like me words and may cause disruptions and inability to print. I am an atheist and I know, NO GOD. Please allow my free speech.)

In 1967 Israeli Defense Forces, with US citizens, attacked the USS Liberty on station in international waters and fired upon the wounded in lifeboats. The US Navy launched air sorties against the Israelis, but President Lyndon Johnson recalled the sorties.

In 1973, President Richard Nixon authorized the depletion of military stores in the United States to keep the Israeli military from being defeated.

Since 1947, every president and congressional administration have expended national treasure to build a Jewish Nation-State while knowing NO GODs. They rather stay in power than to protect and defend the United States Constitution.

Today, the Department of Defense maintains a protective umbrella over the state of Israel.

Oh, Israel has been threatening Arabs with nuclear destruction since the 1960s, yet our government is ready to go to war against Iran should they develop the same capability.

Also, certain US members of Congress, as always, are writing Resolutions to force our government to engage the Russians in Ukraine. One should recall the 1998 Iraq Liberation and other Congressional Resolutions that forced our military to remove Saddam Hussein and assassinate leaders in the Middle East.

To the end.

In the Court's Order it addressed the inability of the Judicial Branch to intervene against the legislative and executive branches which Justices of the US Courts must rise up against. You

have the right to free speech and the Republicans and Democrats may attempt to impeach but at least you stood up for the United States of America.

I'm seventy-eight years old and awaiting a decision by the Department of Veterans Affairs physicians on life expectation due to some form of cancer.

Thank you for your attention and, hopefully, the true U.S. citizen Justices will address the requirement for an independent, equal branch of the federal government that will finally become a nation of the people.

CONCLUSION

I, Billy Ray Wilson, respectfully request that this Court issue a writ of certiorari.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Billy Ray Wilson".

BILLY RAY WILSON

DEFENDER OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION

Response & Order From the US Supreme Court

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

Deborah S. Hunt
Clerk

100 EAST FIFTH STREET, ROOM 540
POTTER STEWART U.S. COURTHOUSE
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202-3988

Tel. (513) 564-7000
www.ca6.uscourts.gov

Filed: February 07, 2022

Mr. Billy Ray Wilson
209 Autumn Drive
London, KY 40744-7071

Re: Case No. 21-5809, *Billy Wilson v. Joseph Biden, et al*
Originating Case No. : 6:21-cv-00082

Dear Mr. Wilson,

The Court issued the enclosed Order today in this case.

Sincerely yours,

s/Leon T. Korotko
Case Manager
Direct Dial No. 513-564-7069

cc: Mr. Robert R. Carr

Enclosure

Mandate to issue

NOT RECOMMENDED FOR PUBLICATION

No. 21-5809

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

BILLY RAY WILSON,)
)
Plaintiff-Appellant,)
)
v.)
)
JOSEPH R. BIDEN, President of the United States;)
NANCY PELOSI, Speaker, U.S. House of)
Representatives; CHARLES SCHUMER, Senate)
Majority Leader; MITCH MCCONNELL, Senate)
Minority Leader,)
)
Defendants-Appellees.)

FILED
Feb 07, 2022
DEBORAH S. HUNT, Clerk

ON APPEAL FROM THE UNITED
STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
KENTUCKY

ORDER

Before: GIBBONS, STRANCH, and LARSEN, Circuit Judges.

Billy Ray Wilson, a Kentucky resident proceeding pro se, appeals the district court's judgment dismissing his complaint for lack of subject matter jurisdiction. This case has been referred to a panel of the court that, upon examination, unanimously agrees that oral argument is not needed. *See* Fed. R. App.-P. 34(a).

In 2021, Wilson filed a complaint against President Joseph R. Biden; Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of the United States House of Representatives; Charles Schumer, Majority Leader of the United States Senate; and Mitch McConnell, Minority Leader of the United States Senate. Wilson based his complaint on United Nations General Assembly Resolution 181, and he sought relief in the form of cessation of support for Israel and a declaration by the United States government to its citizens and the international community to stop praying for the destruction of the world. Along with his complaint, Wilson paid the district court's filing fee.

The district court directed Wilson to amend his complaint, explaining that his allegations were insufficient to state a plausible claim for relief against the named defendants and to establish subject matter jurisdiction. Wilson responded by filing a “motion for statement of claim” that named the same defendants and broadly alleged wrongdoing by the United States government, Israel, and other entities. The district court then dismissed the complaint for lack of subject matter jurisdiction, concluding that it raised only political questions not subject to judicial review. On appeal, Wilson reiterates his claims regarding the relationship between the United States and Israel, asserts criminal wrongdoing by the government over several decades, and seeks the progression of his case to the Supreme Court.


We review de novo the dismissal of a complaint for lack of subject matter jurisdiction. *Jama v. Dep’t of Homeland Sec.*, 760 F.3d 490, 494 (6th Cir. 2014). “Generally, a district court may not *sua sponte* dismiss a complaint where the filing fee has been paid unless the court gives the plaintiff the opportunity to amend the complaint.” *Apple v. Glenn*, 183 F.3d 477, 479 (6th Cir. 1999) (per curiam) (citing *Benson v. O’Brian*, 179 F.3d 1014, 1017 (6th Cir. 1999)). The district court permitted Wilson to amend his complaint, but Wilson’s amended complaint did not cure the identified deficiencies. Accordingly, the district court properly dismissed the complaint under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(1). See Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(1); *Wagenknecht v. United States*, 533 F.3d 412, 417 (6th Cir. 2008) (noting that a district court may dismiss a complaint at any time for lack of subject matter jurisdiction under Rule 12(b)(1) when its allegations “are totally implausible, attenuated, unsubstantial, frivolous, devoid of merit, or no longer open to discussion” (quoting *Apple*, 183 F.3d at 479)).

“The political question doctrine excludes from judicial review those controversies which revolve around policy choices and value determinations constitutionally committed for resolution to the halls of Congress or the confines of the Executive Branch.” *Japan Whaling Ass’n v. Am. Cetacean Soc’y*, 478 U.S. 221, 230 (1986). “Matters intimately related to foreign policy and national security are rarely proper subjects for judicial intervention.” *Haig v. Agee*, 453 U.S. 280, 292 (1981). As explained by the district court, Wilson’s complaint was grounded in matters of foreign policy, and the remedy he seeks—a change in the country’s foreign policy—is inherently

a political remedy. And despite being afforded the opportunity to amend his complaint, Wilson simply reiterated his assertion that America's foreign policy concerning Israel is unlawful. Although Wilson invokes the First and Fourteenth Amendments on appeal, his claims are precisely the sort left to the political branches, and the courts thus lack subject matter jurisdiction to adjudicate them. *See id.*; *Oetjen v. Cent. Leather Co.*, 246 U.S. 297, 302 (1918) ("The conduct of the foreign relations of our government is committed by the Constitution to the executive and legislative—the political—departments of the government, and the propriety of what may be done in the exercise of this political power is not subject to judicial inquiry or decision.").

Accordingly, we **AFFIRM** district court's judgment.

ENTERED BY ORDER OF THE COURT



Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk

Letter To the Supreme Court Ref: Case No. 21-5809, Billy Wilson v. Joseph Biden, et al

BILLY RAY WILSON
209 AUTUMN DRIVE
LONDON, KY 40744-7071
(606) 770-5080 home phone
(606) 863-2515 fax
usnationalistworkersparty@gmail.com e-mail

February 11, 2022

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT
100 EAST FIFTH STREET, ROOM 540
POTTER STEWART U.S. COURTHOUSE
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202-3988

ATTN: The honorable Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk

Mr. Leon T. Korotko, Case Manager

Ref: Case No. 21-5809, Billy Wilson v. Joseph Biden, et al

Originating Case No.: 6:21-cv-00082

Dear Madam/Sr:

First, let me apologize for the typing and computer-generated errors, if any, as the evening shift at the server is messing with my communication. I have reported the server to the FBI and Homeland Security but like most agencies in our government; we don't have a government agency.

On February 8, 2022, I received an letter from the Sixth Circuit, filed on February 7, 2022, under the hand of the honorable Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk. The reason for the delay in responding is due to Lexington Veterans Administration Medical Center appointments. In reference to the letter, I was surprised by the bold heading "NOT RECOMMENDED FOR PUBLICATION." Also, I learned the ORDER had been at the direction of Circuit Judges: GIBBONS, STRANCH, and LARSEN.

At the outset, my candid words are not directed at the court or officials of the court but the United States Justice Department and, of course, the three branches of the federal government. Moreover, I will be filing with the U.S. Supreme Court following a telecon, if anyone works on Friday, February 11, 2022, at the Sixth Court, for further instructions on where to send the additional charge and seek my limitations. I'm a nobody U.S. citizen. Also, I will not be sending a copy of this correspondence to the defendant traitors however, I will dispatch copies of the Supreme Court documentation to the traitors.

I am not going to address the religious factors in this correspondence as the server will probably stop the print.

I wrote and typed other comments prior to the arrival of this serve team which are attached.

Will speak to the case manager, a.m., February 11, 2022.

With respect, I remain.

Billy Ray Wilson
BILLY RAY WILSON

DEFENDER OF THE US CONSTITUTION

The Establishment Clause in the First Amendment

The Establishment Clause in the First Amendment protects freedom of religion by prohibiting the government from establishing a religion. The clause also prevents the government from supporting, endorsing, or becoming too involved in religious activities of any one sect or another. In most Establishment clause cases, the Supreme Court applies the Lemon Test. This test derived from the case of *Lemon V. Kurtzman*, and now referred to as the “Lemon Test” use three requirements that state law must:

1. The law must have a non-religion purpose.
2. The law must not have the primary purpose of advancing or inhibiting religion.
3. The government must avoid excessive entanglements with religion.”

NOTE: Although the cited clause refers to states in their attempts to teach religion in school, it is my opinion, the United States governments, since 1948, utilization of all government resources to build a Jewish Nation-State in the occupied lands of Palestine are a gross Constitutional Violation. Moreover, science and true, current Middle History have reputed the age of the earth, the formation of the Universe, and the origin of life forms on the planet Earth. NO GODS. The Declaration of Independence statement of has always been correct. The Gods of Abraham are scams initiated by Hebrew tribesman in an attempt to achieve superiority over the other ethnic Arab tribes in the Middle East, especially in the centuries old lands known as Palestine.

Important History/Words/Events Applicable to My Supreme Court Case

What most U.S. citizens do not realize nor make the effort to learn is the framers of the Constitution’s, in their haste of ending the reign of King George III and a monarchy in the United States, they failed to entertain the position of a single person to head the executive branch with the authority to respond to all crisis, domestic and international, during the absence of the Legislative and Judicial branches of government. Per the Constitution, members of Congress would report to the capital to conduct the nation’s legislative business then return to the political state district on the First Monday in December each year. The Chief Executive, President of the United States, was a 24/7 position. The president was granted the authority to recall Congress in case of emergencies such as a Declaration of War, the sole authority of the Congress of the United States of America.

The following, per an Internet subject, “How the U.S. President Works,” written by Josh Clark & Melanie Radzicki McManus (updated Nov. 3, 2020), are the Constitutional duties of the President of the United States:

“He or she must take this oath: “I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of the President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.”

“The president serves as Commander in chief of the U.S. military and of state militias when they’re activated under federal command.”

Note: from personal knowledge, I do not believe, the authors are aware “Army National Guardsmen and Air Force Reservists aka militias are primarily funded by the federal government and are included into the Department of Defense’s total operational manpower whereas they are serving on active duty throughout the international community such as Syria & Ukraine.

“The president can grant pardons, except in cases where he or she has been impeached.”

Note: Since former President Trump was impeached twice but not removed from office, I will research if the pardons he delivered after the first impeachment are legal.

“He or she can make treaties with other nations, with consent of the Senate.”

“The president can appoint Supreme Court justices, ambassadors and other public officers (such as Cabinet secretaries), with Senate confirmation.”

“He or she can convene or adjourn both house of Congress, if deemed necessary.”

Note: another research project to confirm.

“The president must report to Congress in a State of the Union address.”

“He or she must receive foreign heads of state and officials.

“The president is compensated (Currently, \$400,000 a year, plus \$50,000 in expenses, \$100,000 in travel expenses and \$19,000 for entertainment) (source Akhtar and Hoff).”

Note: another research project.

“Should the president be accused of high crimes and misdemeanors, he or she can be removed from office through impeachment.”

Note: another reason for Constitutional amendments such as public funding all national elections thereby ending political parties and corporation money.

“The president musts propose bills to Congress.”

“He or she can block congressional bills from becoming law through the veto power.”

Note: the authors were completely honest or complete, in my opinion, as the full Congress has the authority to over-ride any veto or action by the president.

There have been Congressional amendments that have allowed the presidency and the legislative branches in my opinion, to assume they are above the laws of the United States. Moreover, the legislative branch diluted the allegedly equal but separate Judicial Branch to a mere tool of the executive branch through the appointment of justices. Historical records confirm my allegation as does the decision of the Sixth U.S. Court of Appeals.

The following is an interesting quote by the authors: “A few presidents like Chester Arthur and William Taft, took a narrow, exclusively constitutional interpretation of their powers. This has been the exception and not the rule, however. It’s been the interpretation of the “inherent powers” — those not expressly granted in the Constitution — that’s created the presidency we see today.

Note: President George W. Bush and Vice President Richard Cheney and the 1998 Congress of the United States illegally took the nation to the Persian Gulf and Iraq Wars to appease foreigners. Worst yet, former President Donald J. Trump turned the U.S. military into mercenaries.

Constitution of the United States Twentieth Amendment, adopted on January 23, 1933, made six Sectional Changes however I will only identify Section 1 and Section 2 herein:

The terms of the President and the Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3rd day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.”

“The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meetings, shall begin at noon on the 3rd day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different date.”

Note: you may recall earlier I wrote that originally Congress would convene the First Monday in December each year, in the nation’s capital, conduct federal government business and return to their applicable state districts. To this end, the original members of Congress were unpaid loyal citizens holding non-government employment in their applicable states. However, the 20th Amendment made members of Congress full time federal government employees. For example, the first six sessions of Congress, New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, DC, in my opinion, members of Congress, in most part, were loyal citizens of the United States. Unfortunately, and in turn:

Approved the Manifest Destiny, took the nation to a War Between the States, established the 1913 Federal Reserve System, took the nation into World War I, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, Persian Gulf, Iraq Wars and built a Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine. The fore-identified presidential administrations and congressional sessions actions, in my opinion, would not have succeeded had the United States Supreme Court been then and today, an equal but separate branch of the Federal government.

Let us look at unethical actions by past United States governments cited in the above paragraph:

It is my understanding; the U.S. Supreme Court published an opinion against President Jackson’s forced movement of North American Indians from their ancestral land and theft of same. Too me, said action confirms the Sixth U.S. Court of Appeals Ruling; the Judicial System of the United States is a farce, in that, today’s political parties, owned by the wealthy, elect individuals that violate the basic laws of humanity to achieve their pursuit of power and wealth.

There needs to be a new, official approved Declaration of Independence identifying the mandatory requirement for a powerful U.S. Supreme Court and Department of Justice. Too me, the U.S. Constitution is the law of the land and no one, political party or whatever was above the punishment by the U.S. Judicial System. Former President Donald J. Trump, with his bluntness and disregard for the laws of humanity, identified to the international community, especially true, loyal citizens of the United States, the corruption within our country's political system that allows criminals to govern the United States and dictate the foreign policies of most of the international community.

Without a powerful but equal Judicial branch, our country digressed back to the 1850s where citizens/residents of the United States were denied the very basic rights as a human being and, above all, our country's pledge, in writing, that all are created equal. Our country can't continue to exist until the Supreme Court rules every citizen of the United States are one people. There are no hyphenated, dual loyalty, ancestral identification or whatever; you're a citizen of the United States or a non-voting, non-government benefit resident of the United States.

World War I and World War II was not caused by nations seeking to increase their empires however wealthy U.S. citizens and owners of the Federal Reserve forced our elected government to impose sanctions on nations attempting to provide their citizens with the prosperity and advancements we had in the United States. Moreover, our government covertly supplied Europe with economic and military logistics in violation of international law assuring the United States would be attacked.

The covert and overt wars in Southeast Asia were in support of Standard Oil of New Jersey and other domestic and foreign oil companies and, allegedly, an attempt to eliminate the expansion of Communism. For crying out loud, anyone with an intelligence know Communism is not a viable form of governing as after all we are the highest level of animals however human beings always seek power and wealth thus denying the equal distribution of wealth and the necessity of life.

The wars in Iraq and the Persian Gulf were to assure the control of Palestine by foreign occupiers. See the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act and other Congressional Resolutions that forced the administrations to go to war in the Middle East.

The Afghanistan War was an attempt to recover the vast unmined minerals in said country and construction fossil fuel carrying pipeline across Afghanistan to seaports. The Afghanistan people or government were not responsible whatsoever in the aerial attack on the United States on September 11, 2001. In fact, collected documents and truth would confirm our own government's involvement in said attack should we have a true justice system.

In our country's Declaration of Independence, the signers wrote the word "Creator" instead of God for they knew the gods of the international community, especially in the United States, were scams, based on their outstanding intelligence and international & domestic experiences.

Fast forward two hundred years, the international scientific community confirmed the existence of an existing universe prior to the Big Bang in space that created our planet Earth and the other planets in our Solar System. Currently, the Web Telescope System is beginning to transmit

greater evidence on the origin and greatly expanding space above our planet plus, in my opinion, alien life forms will be discovered.

Digressing back to the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution that guaranteed the right to worship however the amendment did not guarantee the right and/or endorse supporting a religious entity that advocates the overthrow of all international governments and replacing said governments with the leadership and teachings of one of the Gods of Abraham.

FOR THE RECORD: the Hebrews, founders of Judaism, believed Jerusalem was Heaven and Hell was a burn pit near Jerusalem where trash and bodies were burned however over the centuries different religions changed the teachings of Heaven and Hell to reflect their pursuit of power and wealth. Gods are a scam.

I am an atheist whereas based on 78 years of life research throughout the United States and the international community I attest without reservations; gods are scams. However, the current makeup of the U.S. Supreme Court, in my opinion, are justices loyal to the President that appointed them, and they will continue to deny the vision of a nation of one people with equality for all.

Without Constitutional Amendments to bring authority to the Supreme Court and our country's Department of Justice, our country will emulate the demise of the Roman Empire.

“Noting that a district court may dismiss a complaint at any time for lack of subject matter jurisdiction under Rule 12(b)(1) when its allegations “are totally implausible, attenuated, unsubstantial, frivolous, devoid of merit, or no longer open to discussion” (quoting Apple, 183 F.3d 479)).

When I read the above Rule quote, as a nobody United States and defender of the U.S. Constitution, I sought definitions from Internet sources of the unusual words in my vocabulary to which I will comment:

Totally implausible: “Unlikely to be true; not having the appearance of truth or creditability.”

Response: Since the Clerk did not identify what information I submitted in a particular category of the quote, I can state without hesitation or doubt every statement I made, in my multiple communications; have multiple verification sources.

Attenuated: “having been reduced in force, effect, or value; thin or reduced in thickness.”

Example: “It appears likely that the courts will be given an attenuated role in the enforcement of these decisions.”

Response: I agree the courts will have a role, in my opinion, if we had a United States Court system based on the Laws of the United States of America; a court, with integrity would seek resolution to the charges made based on their loyalty to the United States. Moreover, unless the U.S. Department of Justice and the Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court address the charges in the media to U.S. citizens, the executive and legislative branches will continue to commit treason

against the United States. We had a Revolutionary War against the British Empire to end the absolute authority of a King/President or Parliament/Congress.

Frivolous: “not have any serious purpose or value; (of a person) carefree value.”

Response: Said response really upset me to the point of anger. I’m a one hundred percent combat veteran from our covert war in the former Kingdom of Laos aka the People’s Democratic Republic of Laos and a forced recipient, directed by the Department of Defense, of the Anthrax vaccine and pyridostigmine bromide pills. In Laos, I was the Mister (military identification taken from the few of us), with a Top Secret/Crypto) supervisor of the Air Attache’s Command & Control Facility, an honorable retiree from the United States Air Force as an Air Operations Superintendent. Moreover, in post-retirement employment, with Northrop Aircraft Services and McDonnell Douglas Aircraft Services, we, McDonnell Douglas employees, maintained and were the non-flying operational staff of the No. 6 F-15 Squadron conducting a covert air war against Iran and Iraq. At the Northrop contract, we trained Royal Saudi Air Force Warrant Officers to a point of self-sufficiency in the Air Operations and Gun Camera specialties.

Devoid of Merit: No printed definition of the term but single definition follows:

Devoid: “empty, free from; without.”

Merit: “the quality of being particularly good or worthy, especially so as to deserve praise or reward; deserve or be worthy of (something, especially reward, punishment, or attention).”

Response: One can review my military, Office of Personnel Management, and non-government employment to ascertain the ribbons, medals, honors, endorsements, and monetary awards for government savings during my thirty five-year government and non-government employment.

No Longer Open for Discussion: No full-term definition but a breakdown follows:

No longer: “in the past but not now.”

Open: “not shut up or blocked.”

Discussion: “the action or process of talking about something in order to reach a decision or to exchange ideas; a conversation or debate about a certain topic; a detailed treatment of a particular topic in speech or writing.” Response: Truthful communications are curtailed/denied by the U.S. Media and U.S. Government.

Seditious Conspiracy, U.S. Code 2384 (Religious Supporters of the Gods of Abraham)

Published February 3, 2022

“U.S. Code 2384, Seditious conspiracy. If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years or both.”

RELIGIOUS SUPPORTERS OF THE GODS OF ABRAHAM: Approximately 6,000 years past in the ancient land of Palestine, with Jerusalem as its capital, members of the Hebrew tribe, one of the many Arab ethnic tribes that numbered like North American Indian tribes, implemented a religion, Judaism, with one God versus religions of past centuries with more than one God. (In my opinion, their idea for a God of Abraham originated from an Egyptian Pharaoh’s attempt to eliminate the multiple Gods of the Egyptian Empire with one God. The Pharaoh’s attempt failed due to the self-interest of the God’s clergy.) A Hebrew god would assure Hebrews of a superiority status among the other tribes therefor power and wealth. Their initiative and foresight did prevail with the Roman administrators of Rome’s Province of Palestine chose the Hebrews as administrators of Jerusalem and other cities/towns under Rome’s control; other ethnic tribesmen were tasked with responsibilities and duties to maintain the population centers.

The Hebrew writers, like todays and former movie industry writers, built a story of Abraham, the Hebrew, and his travel and adventures enroute from his point of origin, Ur, present day Iraq, to the land of Canaan (Palestine). (The Hebrew writers changed names, location, plagiarized historical writings and laws of Babylon during this enslavement is said country, events, etc., for their self-interest.)

One of the most factual realizations, in my opinion, was: Hebrew writers, scribes, religious entities identified Jerusalem as the Kingdom of God (Heaven). Hell was a burn pit near Jerusalem where residents burned trash, bodies, unwanted babies, etc.

Jesus was the son of a Hebrew woman and man, Joseph whereas, allegedly, following Hebrew tradition, Jesus was identified as a devote follower of Judaism yet, from Roman history and the Christian Bible, Jesus was charged with blasphemy for questioning the teachings and actions of Hebrew/Jewish clergy and politicians. Jesus was illiterate and not the author of any text regardless of the subject. The founder and publisher of alleged teachings and divine acts by Jesus were spread throughout the Roman Empire by an ex-disciple of Jesus’, Saul aka Paul.

Important fact. President Thomas Jefferson greatly admired specific teachings he felt were attributed to the verbal teachings and guidance of Jesus and wrote his “Jefferson Bible” based on said beliefs. Jefferson deleted all references to divinity.

Constantine I, Roman Emperor, adopted Christianity as the empire's state religion and, in response, ordered clergymen to write the Christian Bible. The clergy and their scribes reviewed an unknown number of religious text scrolls and selected the ones that reflected Constantine's understanding of Christianity. Of course, as today, different religions object to the state religion and declared they are persecuted and demand resolution.

OPINION: The Roman Empire was destroyed by the religious community and, sadly, today evangelical Christians praying for a Rapture, return of Jesus, and the overthrow of the U.S. government. Jews and Muslims may be praying for our demise but I'm only knowledgeable of Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana Christians.

Extremely critical, the original initiators and/or instigators of three Gods of Abraham religion were Hebrews however the original author and founder of Islam was credited to an Arabian Peninsula Arab named Muhammed. A wealthy Hebrew residing in Arabia became an extremely close friend to Muhammed and, at his death, willed his wealth and property to Muhammed. Muhammed married one of his daughters.

The First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution guarantees the right to worship but it does not guarantee the right to support an entity, religious or not, to overthrow the government of the United States of America. The three Gods of Abraham advocate the establishment of a religious government in Jerusalem described in detail in multiple religious scriptures however, in my opinion, over the centuries, unknown entities, have altered the scriptures to the point, a religious entity will assume power and control all governments in the international community.

Moreover, as an atheist and defender of the U.S. Constitution, one must address the word "Creator" in the July 4, 1776, Declaration of Independence. To me, based on the intellect of the signers of the Declaration and their first-hand knowledge of domestic and international events, they knew the Gods of Abraham were scams created by individuals to acquire power and wealth. Fast forward in our history to the research and resolutions from the Hubble Telescope and within a few months, from more than one million miles in space, the Webb Telescope will provide scientific data regarding dead galaxies, new planets, and other space objects, confirm, and add additional information regarding the Big Bang which should bring closure to the question of the Gods of Abraham.

For the record, the Royal House of Saud, founders of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, have acknowledged Hebrew ancestry as have other Middle East leaders and other Arab ethnic individuals. In fact, Saudi history details actions and events with Hebrews in the establishment of the Saudi Kingdom. More recently, the United Emirates have acknowledged their long Hebrew relationship following President Trump's relocation of the U.S. Embassy to Jerusalem and the U.S. Department of Defense establishing a military umbrella defense posture over Israel.

The current Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia, Mohammed Bin Salman, in his own record to have met with and spoken with a former Prime Minister of Israel several times to bypass objections by our federal government on purchases sought by the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. In fact, it is Saudi Arabia and Israel who are keeping the turmoil with Iran at the forefront. Saudi Arabia's

government, today, is a Hebrew government however much of Saudi Arabia's non-oil revenue comes from Islam's Holy ceremonies held in Mecca and Medina.

OPINION: I expect the good people of Saudi Arabia, once they learn of the Salman Family diversion from Islam to Judaism and the fact the Saudis are becoming better educated domestically and from government employees' foreign education plus personal vacations throughout the international community, the people will rise-up and replace the Salman family.

The Saudi government, since my employment in the Kingdom in the late 1980s, with the military assistance of our government are attempting to forcefully annex another part of Yemen, as they did in the 20th Century. The area sought has oil resources discovered by US Hunt Oil Company, and the kingdom seeks a new port on the Red Sea which the new land acquisition would provide.

Once again, Zionists and evangelical Christian donation funded members of the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate have approved, signed by the President, to provide military logistics and economic support to the country of Ukraine, not because Ukraine's sovereignty is a danger to the prosperity and security of the United States but because the owners of the Federal Reserve System, Wall Street Investors, and non-Federal Reserve Owners of the Military-Industrial Complex want Ukraine to be part of the European Union and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

FOR THE RECORD: Ukraine, when part of the Soviet Socialist Republic Union was known as the "Breadbasket of the Soviet Union" and at the dissolvment of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Ukraine became part of the newly treaty formed "Russia Federation." In recent years, western countries generated a coup against the pro-Russian President, and he was removed. To this end, the wealthy residents of Ukraine and western money elected a Jewish television actor and comedian as President of Ukraine.

Don't misunderstand, I do not agree with a military invasion of another country or forceful action against a neighbor, but I understand the logic of the Russian government in that at the demise of the Soviet Union and the re-uniting of the two Germanies; an understood government decision was made between the United States and the new Russian government not to extend NATO's areas of military influence/responsibility further eastward. Sorry, fast forward to 2021, the west reneged on said agreement which one should understand from our country's history of deceit and dishonor in pursuit of a greater empire.

The early settlers to the British colonies in North America, not Canada or Mexico, did not intend on becoming an empire but just the opposite they were leaving empire states. All they wanted was to establish a homeland where they could be free from government control, assimilate as one people; establish their own non-state religion; own their own property, not a servant; equality for all. However, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and other foreign investors came to our shores to establish the First National Bank. Yes, there has been turmoil between the Rothschilds and foreign investors over the years but in 1913, a group from the Congress of the United States and the wealthy founded and President Wilson signed into law the Federal Reserve Act that turned over our country's financial services to foreign and U.S. investors. President Wilson later

apologized for his failure as President of the United States. In truth, Congress had the votes to make the law without Wilson's signature.

In truth every war or act of aggression our country has endured has been because of the investors and their lackeys. Right away someone will address the Pearl Harbor attack by Japan. Of course, they want admit President Roosevelt's administration placed such heavy sanctions and denial of raw resources to Japan; Japan had no recourse but to attack the United States. Germany on the other hand warned the United States prior to World War I and World War II to cease covertly supporting Europe with military logistics and economic aid. The Vietnam War was to support exploration of oil off the coast of Vietnam, the South China Sea, and the Spratly Islands. The Persian Gulf and Iraq War was in response to Congressional Resolutions to remove the duly elected President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein. Repeating, the build-up on the borders of Ukraine is to support the Jewish community in Ukraine, Israeli and Zionist investments in Ukraine.

Now here come the part, I will be called antisemitic. The accusation is untrue as I know without a doubt; no gods of Abraham based on scientific research, true Middle East history, and from past experiences /duty at Malmstrom Air Force Base, MT with the number of Unidentified Flying Object reports to Base Operations forwarded to Operation Blue Book and current investigations regarding aliens; the GODS OF ABRAHAM ARE SCAMS. Naturally, you ask what aliens have to do with antisemitic. The answer rightfully or wrongfully, most investors and the primary owners of the federal reserve, Wall Street, and the Military-Industrial Industry Complex identify themselves Jews. Also, more than six million individuals in the United States identify themselves as Jews, not US citizens. Naturally, one must identify the millions of black U.S. Citizens that call themselves African Americans. Then you have those of Hispanic heritage identifying themselves as Puerto Ricans, Mexicans, etc. Equally as bad, in my opinion, you have members of Congress and other citizens claiming dual loyalty. To me, our country is the United States of America, and our form of government is a Constitutional Republic. You are either a citizen the United State or not.

Oh, I do not believe we should be called Americans as we do not have sovereignty over Canada, Mexico, or any of the other America. That's just me.

I have written multiple papers and vocally declared the United States, the United Nations and the international community must declare loudly "NO GODS OF ABRAHAM OR ANY GODS." The Universe continues to form at a fast pace and what caused the Big Bang, our planets, and life form on earth will never be resolved.

Sorry, tonight, February 2, 2022, on the Rachel Maddow Show, she reported one of the individuals allegedly beaten by the neo-Nazis in Orlando, January 29 – 30, was a young student whose vehicle displayed a star of David flag on his vehicle's bumper. A grandparent was a holocaust survivor.

Also, tonight, the comedian, actress and television host was suspended from her employment on a television show because she stated "Jews killed in the German Holocaust was not because of race but mankind's actions against humanity."(paraphrasing). The way I was taught in school

and the definition in 1940 – 1950 dictionaries do not allow one's religious belief or group affiliation as a race. I agree. Also, it is my understanding, Israeli religious leaders do not allow certain Jewish converted or others to receive certain rights as other Jews. Go figure.

Each time I go to an appointment at the Lexington VA Medical Center, I encounter doctors with a Star of David attached to their belts like police officers have their badges. In some offices, observe a Star of David. Is this the United States or not?

We will not survive as a Constitutional Republic until the Constitution is amended voiding the right to support religious entities and religious charities. NO GODS.

Updates to Injunction Against Joseph R Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Shumer, and Mitch McConnell

Published February 1, 2022

February 1, 2022

SUBJECT: ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION (Ref: Case No. 21-5809, Billy Wilson v. Joseph Biden, et al. Originating Case No: 6-21-ov-0082)

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT
100 EAST FIFTH STREET, ROOM 540
POTTER STEWART U.S. COURTHOUSE
CINCINNATI, OH 45202-3988

The Honorable Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk
Mister Leon T. Korotko, Case Manager

Dear Honorable Recipients:

I realize I am wasting my time, with a six-month period elapsed since filing the Appeal and a statement by noted New Orleans Attorney I addressed about the Lawsuit; “an Assistant Attorney General will dismiss the case” however I love my country and must convey new information I feel applicable to Unconstitutional actions by the defendants.

First and foremost: I’m a thirty-five-year employee under the umbrella of the U.S. Federal Government with covert and overt assignments in multiple countries in Southeast Asia (Republic of Korea, Thailand, Laos and Philippines) U.S. territory of Guam, the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the Bahamas, and domestic assignments, military and civilian, in: Texas, Florida, Montana, Michigan, New Hampshire, California and Wyoming. From these assignments one learned, we are one people with the same desires and for most- ambition however in every country and/or state visited there are multiple customs and cultures and, of course, religions. In Southeast Asia, the people didn’t care about the name or form of government if they could be free to early living, raise a family and travel without restrictions. In Saudi Arabia, the people live under a theocracy form of government but within two decades, the Royal Family will be deposed. In our country, the nation is divided into regions but under one flag -the Stars and Stripes. To save our Constitutional Republic we must elect U.S. citizens to all governments, county, cities, state and, above all, the federal government. Currently, in the three Branches of the Federal Government, in my opinion, there are NO TRUE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Now to the additional information:

This past weekend, January 29-30, 2022, in Orlando, FL groups of alleged Neo-Nazis held rallies resulting in fights, disruption of peace, and demeaning of individuals whose religion is Judaism

allegedly without any arrests, to date. Unfortunately, the incident in Florida is not uncommon as there is a rise of such incidents throughout the international community which are based, in my opinion, of the history of pre-World War II Germany. In pre-World War II Germany, it is well documented the primary wealth and owners of the news media and entertainment industry as it is in the United States and Europe today is by those whose religious affiliation is Judaism. In fact, in our country's entire financial history beginning with the First National Bank and the primary owner of the Federal Reserve System is the Rothschild Banking Dynasty. The Mayer aka Rothschild family are Jewish converts.

Regarding the Rothschild Family, the expansion of Judaism was waning following the Jerusalem Religious Crusades and the end of Islam's expansion and withdrawal to Saudi Arabia and division into two religious' sects: Sunni and Shiites. Alas, a Rothschild member in 1898 funded and established Zionism, an organization to build a Jewish Nation – State for those individuals whose religion was Judaism. A Rothschild, senior Jewish member of the British Commonwealth's Jewish Community and banker for England, used his influence and wealth to force upon the British Government to establish a homeland for those of Judaism in occupied Palestine. A Rothschild financed and launched a private army to invade Palestine after the withdrawal of the United Nations' British Mandate Forces. Those of Judaism financed Harry S. Truman's reelection campaign; Truman, in response, recognized the Jewish terrorist/settler's occupation of Palestine as the future Jewish Nation-State. From Truman's administration forward every Presidential administration and congressional session, to some extent, have killed and wounded US military and indebted our nation in the excess of trillions of dollars to build a Jewish Nation-State. Former President Trump's, in my opinion, support for the Jewish Nation-State, during his administration and policies that continue greatly damage the credibility and honor of the United States of America.

The only reason I addressed religion is that religion and all associations with the term religion are scams. There are no Gods of Abraham or any other gods that credit their religion with the formation of the Universe or life forms on the Planet Earth. To this end, the final proof of the religious scams will be available to all human beings through the scientific research from the recently launched Web Telescope. The telescope will discover new galaxies, identify the death of galaxies prior to the Big Bang that created Earth, and multiple other critical data to end the centuries falsehood of the Gods of Abraham. Moreover, the telescopes' research may confirm other life form civilizations that have been visiting, in my opinion, earth or may have a hidden base on earth prior to the migration of human beings from the African continent.

In recent weeks, President Biden's administration and several senators and members of the House of Representatives, due to the political demands and monetary demands, of the specific Jewish sects, evangelical Christians, the Israeli Government, owners of the Military-Industrial Complex, and Wall Street investors, are attempting to take the international community into World War III.

The aggressor, in my opinion, is not the Russian government but our own government cowering to the fore-identified money sources. Let's be truthful with the disclosure that at the fall of the Soviet Union and the reuniting of the two Germany's our government promised the Soviet Leader that NATO would not expand further eastward in Europe; in 2014, western nations were

successful in launching a coup to replace the pro-Russian leader of Ukraine; in 2019, a Jewish television actor and comedian was elected President of Ukraine by Jewish voters that sought to be united with the European Union instead of the Russian Federation. For crying out loud, Russian's President Putin and other leaders in the international community know from our country's history of building an empire instead of a United States for the people cannot be trusted not to invade Russia and Russian Federated States. Worse, yet the Rothschild family have a vendetta against Russia. One must not forget the Rothschild family is angry at Russia for dispatching their navy to deny foreign shipping to support the Confederacy. To this end, in my opinion and many others, the Rothschild and other foreign investors were responsible for the US War Between the States. As a matter of fact, prior to the Civil War, the Confederate States of America had the world's fourth largest economy. Moreover, look at the Rothschild's international history of wars, deceit, and treason; now they intermarried into the major US banking families and primary owner of the US Federal Reserve.

Honorable members of the Court, you should end the stench of our country's court system and officially announce the United States is not a theocracy and the Palestinians have an unquestionable legal right, United Nations Resolutions, to be an independent nation along-side the Jewish Nation-State.

Thank you for your attention and, hopefully, an honest decision to end religious domination and a homeland for the Palestinian people.

Senate Republicans Attempt to Block Supreme Court Packing

Published January 27, 2022

The following blog post is a response to the article, “Senate Republicans Offer Constitutional Amendment to Block Supreme Court Packing” published by THE HILL and written by Alexander Bolton on 10/19/20 3:44 pm E.D.T at <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/521736-senate-republicans-offer-constitutional-amendment-to-block-supreme-court>.

January 26, 2022 (Internet publication date), we learned Senator Ted Cruz, (R-TX), and five other Republican Senators, Thom Tillis, (NC), Martha McSally, (AZ), Roger Wicker, (MS), Kelly Loeffler, (GA), and Cindy Hyde-Smith (MS have introduced a constitutional amendment to prevent Democrats from packing the Supreme Court. The proposed amendment reads: “The Supreme Court of the United States shall be composed of nine justices.”

Senator Wicker, in the news lately regarding Ukraine, in my opinion, is either uniformed of multiple subjects which he should be knowledge or the most likely a political prostitute, not one knowledgeable of the dictates of the Constitution. In reference to the Constitutional Amendment, are words taken from “The Hill” publications, dated January 25, 2022: “Proposals to pack” the Supreme Court and add seats to change its ideological balance should concern every American. There have been nine seats on the Supreme Court for more than 150 years, providing stability and trust in the rule of law.”

FACT CHECK, History Web Site article written by: Erin Schiff/The New York Times/Blomberg via Getty Image:

“Only since 1969 have there consistently been nine justices appointed to the Supreme Court. Before that, Congress routinely changed the number of justices to achieve its own partisan political goals, resulting in as few as five Supreme Court justices required by law under John Adams to as many as 10 under Abraham Lincoln.”

“The U.S. Constitution is silent about how many justices should sit on the Supreme Court. In fact, the office of Chief Justice only exists because it’s mentioned in the Constitution under Senate rules for impeachment proceedings (when the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice preside....)”

“It’s Congress, not the Constitution, that decides the size of the Supreme Court, which it did for the first time under the Judiciary Act of 1789. When George Washington signed the Act into law, he set the number of Supreme Court Justices at six.”

IMPORTANT HISTORICAL NOTE: “While there’s a lot of controversy today around replacing a Supreme Court Justice in an election year, Adams had no such qualms. In 1800, a month before the presidential election, Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth resigned from the Court because

of illness. Adams nominated and Congress confirmed Ellsworth's successor, John Marshall, on February 4, 1801, during the lame duck session of Congress."

"Adams and the Federalists then went a step further. They passed the Judiciary Act of 1801 which decreased the number of Supreme Court Justices from six to five, further lowering the odds that Jefferson would be to nominate a new justice during his term in office."

"In response, Jefferson and his new Congress quickly repealed the judiciary Act of 1801, bringing the number of justices officially back to six. And since no justice had died in the interim, the number of seated justices never actually dropped to five."

"The last time Congress changed the number of Supreme Court justices was in 1869, again to meet a political end. Ulysses S. Grant was elected President in 1868 with the backing of the Congressional Republicans who had hated Johnson. As a gift to Grant, Congress increased the number of justices from seven back to nine, and Grant gamely used those perks.

Note: After the Civil War, Grant became a New York banker.

"The Supreme Court had just ruled that paper money was unconstitutional, which would have "wreaked havoc, "with the U.S. Treasury," says Marcus." But Grant and Congress quickly confirmed two new justices which reversed the Court's decision in the earlier case, saving the Republicans from having to undo the nation's entire system of legal tender."

As a loyal defender of the U.S. Constitution, I learned a great deal from my research to respond to the latest attempt by members of the Republican Party and several Democrats to destroy our Constitutional Republic. Knowing their January 6, 2021, Insurrection attempt failed, Republicans under the leadership of twice impeached former President Trump, unfit McConnell, and unethical McCarty and, of course, Senator Cruz and the other five senators continue to violate their oath of office to defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic. The current actions emulate their unethical actions recently by refusing to approve the Voting Rights Bill and the John Lewis Act. For crying out, our nation suffered a War Between the States because more politicians would not comply with the dictates of the U.S. Constitution emphasizing all citizens are created equal. Based on the ingrained racism and greed in our country today, as in the 1850s and continued forward even with the 1960s Civil Rights Laws, the 2022 Congressional Session must make a honest effort to approved Constitutional Amendments, such as:

First and foremost, State Governors and their General Assembly (House and Senate) must demand their Washington, DC delegates, U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate, legislate new words that address "State's Rights" as the state government are the United States of America; the Federal Government is the glue that holds our Union together. State and territory taxes plus our citizens resourcefulness and integrity that assures the funds and security forces to maintain the government of the United States.

Additionally, there must be a Constitutional Amendment that declares whether the Congress of the United States duties are part or full time. The Constitution directed members of Congress to

meet in the nation's capital, the First Monday in December, to conduct the nation's Congressional business and then return to their applicable districts. The President and his Cabinet remained in Washington twenty-four seven, except for their legal days off. However, those members of Congress, without integrity and honor, in my opinion, realized the opportunity members obtained through their service to the nation which was power and wealth. Even though, our Revolutionary War ended royalty in our nation, Congress made the President a King and themselves Crown Princes. Moreover, if Congressional duties are full time, then immediate legislation must be approved to limit the non-session authority of the President and his Cabinet.

And, If Congress is full time or part time employment, then a hostel or dormitory type structure, with dining, recreational and other necessities, must be constructed and all members of Congress reside in said facilities. The current policies of per diem and other benefits, especially the use of government aircraft and government facilities, are too costly to the people of the United States. Moreover, with today's communications, there is no need for members of Congress to stay in Washington. For crying out loud, in today's environment, members of Congress work three days per week: a total of approximately 98 days annually.

National elections must be funded through public taxation and the news media must allow said number of gratis hours for candidates to campaign. Political parties will be eliminated. States will develop policies to ensure only competent, honest individuals seek said offices of public trust. Integrity and honesty have long expired in our country and the international community. Members of the Federal Government should not be allowed to own Wall Street or other stocks of value while in office.

Legislation must be approved to make the Supreme Court truly a third but equal branch of the federal government. Political agendas are not above the laws nor individual in the United States above the laws of our nation.

Legislation must end the so-called special privileges by the President and other members of the federal government. No document should ever be classified unless public release would harm the United States.

The First Amendment must continue to allow worship, however all federal support, regardless of the source, must be eliminated. Moreover, Congress must declare nationally and internationally, through the United Nations, NO GODS. Yes, the term Creator in the Declaration of Independence is correct as we do not know, nor will we ever know what caused the development and continued development of the Universe.

Congress must introduce legislation to forbid members from introducing legislation that are acts of war or obligate the government to remove foreign leaders start wars. No more empire building.

The Constitution must be revisited to reflect the 21st Century to include, especially Climate Change.

Consideration should be given to eliminate the U.S. Senate. They serve no purpose that can't be accomplished by the U.S. House of Representatives.

Congress must end dual loyalties, hyphenated citizens. You are either a US citizen or not.

Our country's form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy.

Revoke or revise the Patriotic Act whereas ending the tasking of internet server or agencies to censor or delete one's freedom of speech.

Lastly, the Federal Reserve must be revoked or revised returning our financial functions to the U.S. Treasury.

Congress, Federal Reserve & Military-Industrial Complex Plan Another War or Military Aggression

Published January 24, 2022

BACKGROUND

We will begin the history of political Ukraine with the 1920 invasion by forces of the Soviet Union brought control of the Ukrainian People's Republic under the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic. However, the Ukrainian People's Republic maintained a president in exile throughout the domination by the Soviet Union. "Mykola Plaviuk was the last president in exile (and the fourth), serving from December 1989 until his resignation on 22 August 1992 when he ceremonially gave his presidential authority and state symbols to the newly elected Ukrainian president Leonid Kravchuk at his inauguration ceremony; thus, establishing the continuity of the republic."

During the years, Ukraine and 10 other republics and, of course – Russia, were part of the Soviet Union; Ukraine was known as the breadbasket of the Soviet Union for its internationally known agriculture success. In 1991, Soviet Leader Brezhnev realizing the decline of the Soviet Union established the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS). "The Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) had its origins on December 8, 1991, when the elected leaders of Russia, Ukraine, and Belarus (Belorussia) signed an agreement forming a new association to replace the crumbling Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (U.S.S.R.). The three Slavic republics were joined by the Central Asian republics of Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan, by the Transcaucasian republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan, and Georgia, and by Moldova. (The remaining former Soviet Republics — Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia — declined to join the new organization.) The CSI formally came into being on December 21, 1991, and began operations the following month, with the city of Minsk in Belarus designated as the administrative center."

"The modern Ukrainian presidency was established on 5 July 1991 by the Verkhovna Rada of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, which formed the office of "president of the Ukrainian SSR. During the transitional period until the presidential election, the Chairman of the Verkhovna. Proclamation of Ukrainian independence from the Soviet Union, the office's official title was changed to "President of Ukraine" on August 24."

In 1991, the first elections were held to support the Declaration of Independence and elect their first President, Leonid Kravchuk on 1 December 1991. "Presidential terms are five years and limited to two terms consecutively." "President Kravchuk remained in office until he resigned as part of a political compromise. A snap election was held in 1994, which was won by Ukraine's former Prime Minister Leonid Kuchma. Kuchma was re-elected for a second term of office in 1994."

In 2004, the presidential election was marked with fraud between opposition candidate Viktor Yushchenko and government-backed candidate and former Prime Minister Viktor

Yanukovych. After mass protests, known as “Orange Revolution,” a new election was held on 26 December 2004 in which Viktor Yushchenko was declared winner with 52% of the vote. He was sworn in as President on 23 January 2005. Viktor Yanukovych served as Prime Minister.

In 2010, following a Constitutional Ruling, Viktor Yanukovych was elected the fourth modern president of Ukraine.

President Yanukovych was removed from power in early 2014 as a result of the 2014 Ukrainian revolution and an “acting President” was appointed. The replacement election took place and on 25 May businessman Petro Poroshenko winning over 54 percent of the vote; Poroshenko was sworn in as President on 7 June 2014.

“June 18, 2015, Yanukovych was officially deprived the title of President of Ukraine.”

In 2019, as the results of a run-off election, Volodymyr Zelensky, a Jewish actor and comedian, became the sixth President of Ukraine with 74.22% of the popular vote. President Zelensky took the oath of office on 20 May 2019.

Important Note

“The Government of Ukraine is based on a semi-presidential system. The president of Ukraine is the head of state while the prime minister is the head of government. The current Prime Minister is Denys Shmyhal.” “Ukraine is somewhat unusual in that while many countries use a similar system typically the role of one leader is relegated to being ceremonial, in Ukraine however both the prime minister and the president have great power and responsibility assigned to their roles. Because the president of Ukraine must approve the appointment of the prime minister the post of president is generally thought of as the more powerful role.”

In the above, I attempted to convey, the history of Ukrainian government, since the 1920s, that reveals, in my opinion, an unstable and corrupt government. The removal of President Yanukovych was, alleged, due to the massive corruption and abuse of government funds highlighted by the international news media however, in truth, the Ukrainian Jewish community, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, the owners of the US Federal Reserve, US Military-Industrial Complex and other international investors sought to join the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, the European Union, and, become internationally recognized as a member of European Union instead of economic ties with the Russian Federation. The political situation in Ukraine was organized and initiated by the fore-mentioned groups, especially the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, to recover the massive wealth potential in Ukraine. The Rothschild Family owned/controlled Russia until the arrival of Chairman Joseph Stalin.

Of interest, former President Donald J. Trump knew of the corruption in the Ukrainian government and exploited the corruption to destroy the candidacy for Senator and former Vice President Joseph R. Biden. In fact, Trump denied Congressionally approved military and economic aid to Ukraine for which he was impeached.

And, again, as in South Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan, members of Congress and the President of the United States place the revenues for US corporations and international investors ahead of the lives of US military and the indebtedness to the people of the United States.

Now to explain why I used the Subject: Congress, the Federal Reserve & Military-Industrial Complex Plan Another War or Military Aggression: Beginning in the 1980s and 1990s, I began learning of Congressional Resolutions, later signed into law by the President, that were legally Acts of War against a foreign nation and, most of all, Un-Constitutional. For example, the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act directed all U.S. government agencies to utilize their resources to remove the duly elected President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein. This resolution was just one of many that Congress initiated and signed by the President, since the 1980s, to bring harm to many countries in the Middle East, Venezuela, North Korea and multiple other countries. The said resolutions were not to protect the United States but to advance the building of a Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine and the revenues of the Federal Reserve, the Military Industrial Complex and members of Congress based on their foreknowledge of stock increases. To this end, as a 100% Military Service-Connected Veteran, I am tired of the military being killed, wounded and otherwise injured to assure a profit for the fore mentioned above. Moreover, not only were US military, civilian contractors and government civilians suffered from the military aggression, but the citizens of the nations identified in the Congressional Resolutions and actions by our government. Enough is Enough.

On December 16, 2021, Senator Dick Durbin, D-IL), 117TH CONGRESS, 1st Session, introduced S. RES. 480, To support an independent and democratic Ukraine against any further Russian military invasion, and for other purposes. The Resolution was signed by members of the Senate who depend on Jewish support to remain in office. In fact, most of the co-signer of the Resolution made a special trip to Ukraine to speak with the Ukrainian President. The Resolution was referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations. To date, I do not know who the sponsors from the U.S. House of Representative required before the Resolution can proceed.

In 2018, I learned Senator Durbin and like-minded Senators had introduced a similar Resolution against the country of Venezuela. By happen stance, several years past, in a conversation with a Venezuelan immigrant, whose occupation is a certified account working with the tax service I use, I asked about the political unrest in Venezuela. His response paraphrasing, the Venezuelan government maintains strict, absolute control of all economic activities whereas the strong Jewish community wants said control. Naturally, since the Rothschild Banking Dynasty owes the Venezuelan Central Bank along with all other international countries Central Banks, including the United States, Senator Durbin and other non-US loyal Senators initiated the Resolution. I do not know if the Resolution was signed by the President or not.

United States' Senator Rand Paul's platform, during his first run for U.S. Senate, was to end the complete control of the US Federal Reserve System and end the unlimited economic and military support to the state of Israel. Unfortunately, after arriving in Washington and deciding to run for President, he forgot his campaign platform for his own self-interest.

Previously, in this letter, I addressed my concern, as a military veteran, to the actions by members of Congress to place the lives of the military, endanger the physical United States and

our countrymen plus further indebt the taxpayers by members who have never served in the U.S. Armed Forces.

Yes, there have been some that served in the military however most never saw true combat, never been in a position surrounded by hostiles forces, on a covert or special assignment, never been in a jungle or desert environment withstanding the elements and know for certain the government would honor their claims for exposures from dioxins, toxins, and non-approved FDA immunizations and combat/non-combat In Line of Duty injuries. The ones that did suffer the stress and dangers of a military conflict such as Senator John McCain, former Prisoner of War, and the triple amputee member of Congress from Georgia and, of course, there may be others that I'm not familiar demand our action, verbally and written, to assure members of Congress, the Executive Branch and the Judicial Branch adhere to the provisions/dictates of the U.S. Constitution. Constitutionally wars require a Declaration of War by the Congress of the United States of America, not the Authorization for Use of Military Force (AUMF), Public Law 107-40, approved by a Republican controlled Congress during the Bush administration.

In 2016, the people were tired of constant wars and the leadership of the former President William Jefferson Clinton, former Senator and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, former President George W. Bush, and President Barack Obama and they elected a New York businessman, Donald J. Trump as President of the United States. Too me, President Trump's tenure was one without respect for the U.S. military and the laws of the United States plus the dictates of the U.S. Constitution. For example, he bragged about receiving one billion dollars from the Royal Saudi Government to station U.S. Forces in a desert Saudi Air Base outside of Riyadh and demanding foreign governments with U.S. and/or Joint U.S. military had to pay the United States for military protection. This decision, in my opinion, made members of the U.S. Armed Forces – mercenaries'. A second disgusting decision by Trump, in my opinion, was ordering the assassination of an Iranian General under the guise, the General was planning attacks on U.S. servicemembers when in truth, Trump was protecting US citizens vacationing in Syria's Golan Heights. In response, Iran launched missiles against U.S. force in Iraq and injuring more than one hundred who were diagnosed with traumatic brain disorder. The third was ordering U.S. National Guardsmen into Syria to protect and steal Syrian oil, water and land plus protect Israeli Defense Forces occupying Syrian land. Trump related to the military as my military. The U.S. Armed Forces are the people's military, not a traitor's, in my opinion.

While writing this letter, I came across a U.S. Foreign Affairs document, dated January 10, 2021, of a Resolution, Taiwan Assurance Act, demanding the U.S. State Department to reassess self-imposed restrictions on U.S. relations with Taiwan. Of course, I agree the United States and the international community defend Taiwan just as Former Dwight David Eisenhower's administration did in the 1950s when Taiwan was known as Formosa. However, I do not believe in the use of force as millions would perish and there is a strong possibility of a nuclear war with China and China's allies. What I chose is for the United States to seek assistance from the United Nations and the International Court at the Hague to re-consider the ownership of Taiwan to be the original people of Taiwan, the same ethnic group that populated the Philippines, and surrounding island nation states. To me, Congressman McCaul and other members of Congress only care about the lucrative military sales and economic gains on-going with Taiwan.

Lastly, if true citizens of the United States want to retain our Constitutional Republic, then beginning in November 2022 and the continuous national elections until the such date and time, the people replace the entire incumbents in the three branches of the US Federal Government. Moreover, when elected the U.S. Congress must seek several Constitutional Amendments among which would be to fund national elections through taxpayer deductions and revise the duties of members of the US Congress, especially to determine if they are full or part time employees of the United States, and, above all, place in to law, without the ability for lawyers to void the law; NO MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OR CITIZEN IS ABOVE THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Revised Talking Paper on Immigration & Citizenship

Published January 21, 2022

In 2007, I wrote a Talking Paper, Subject: Immigration & Citizenship however I don't recall the distribution of the paper but due to a recent Biden Administration news release: "Los Angeles chosen to host Summit of the Americas, a key gathering of region's leaders" and current political events, I felt a resubmittal of the cited Talking paper plus new opinions regarding the US Constitution, citizenship and the United States were required for the upcoming 2022 and 2024 national elections:

Talking paper attached (see below).

To enlighten the readers, especially racist Red State residents, the importance of the Summit, I have taken the liberty to quote the entire story that appeared in the Los Angeles Times and add comments:

"Los Angeles has been chosen by the Biden Administration to host this year's Summit of the Americas, a key gathering that U.S. officials hope will help mend diplomatic fences in the Western Hemisphere, officials familiar with the decision said."

"The White House is expected to announce later Tuesday that the meeting – to be held on U.S. soil for the second time since the forum was created nearly three decades ago – will take place in early June in Los Angeles."

"The administration is expected to cite the city's "deep and robust" ties throughout the hemisphere as one of the reasons it was selected, according to a White House official speaking on condition of anonymity to discuss the matter ahead of the formal announcement."

"President Biden will attend the meeting, Former President Trump skipped the last summit, which was held in Peru in 2018. The summit is scheduled to convene every three years, though it was delayed this time by a year due to coronavirus pandemic."

"For the Biden Administration, holding the meeting in Los Angeles provides Central and South America. Los Angeles has also been hit particularly hard by COVID 19, a disease that disproportionately affects Latino's."

"The Los Angeles venue "is especially relevant for those of us who are hyphenated Americans," the White House official said noting "more than 224 languages spoken" in the greater Los Angeles area representing 140 countries."

"The first such summit was held in Miami in 1994, with President Clinton as the host. It was billed as an early post-Cold War venue for regional partnerships in trade, aid, and security."

The Biden administration has struggled at times to formulate and execute its policies in Latin America. A focus on the so-called Northern Tribe of Central American countries that fuel

immigration into the U.S. has met numerous obstacles; Mexican President Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador has proved mercurial and unpredictable, and the Venezuela policy aimed at ousting dictator Maduro is in disarray.”

“Another tricky issue is who is invited to the summit. Attendance has generally been limited to democratic countries. Peru revoked Venezuela’s invitation in 2018, and Cuba has never attended. The administration official said criteria were still being discussed on who will be invited, such as whether countries like Nicaragua and El Salvador, where increasingly authoritarian leaders are exerting control, will make the cut.”

“This story originally appeared in the Los Angeles Times.”

COMMENTS:

As a nobody citizen that has an excellent knowledge of the U.S. Constitution and the true aggressive, racist history of our country, I have been addressing the Zionist controlled news media and the majority of U.S. politicians of addressing the United States as America for several years both in print and verbally.

Yes, in past years, I addressed U.S. citizens and I as Americans but from reading historical documents I learned we are indeed North American citizens, but the United States has no sovereignty over the other Americas states therefore, not being a historian but a no-body, my conclusion’ we are citizens of the United States.

During the period of the Revolutionary War, the thirteen colonies projected as a future sovereign country formed by international immigrants was known as “United Colonies.” Once the international community accepted our sovereignty, we became the United States of America. I suggest the America suffix was added to the United States because we were located on the North American Continent. along with Canada and Mexico, and equally important. international ocean travelers identified the United States as America.

Prior to the death of David Rockefeller there was a vocal monetary group, the group may still exist. determined to incorporate Canada, Mexico, and the United States as America similar in international community as the European Union. For investors, the change may be desired but. for true, loyal U.S. citizens, in my opinion, we are the United States and governed under the dictates of the U.S. Constitution. One country-One People; United We Stand – Divided We Fall.

Sadly, truthfully, the article addressed the primary population problem; “hyphenated Americans” and “more than 224 languages spoken in greater Los Angeles.” For crying out loud, I do not recall a law revoking English as our national language nor a Constitutional Amendment allowing citizens to be hyphenated or maintain a dual loyalty citizenship. Moreover, to my understanding, all immigrants nationalized, under the U.S. Department of Immigration and Naturalization, swear an oath or accept a fact to disavow all loyalty to their place of birth or origin.

Digressing from the article: During my assignment to Homestead Air Force Base, FL, 1 960 - 1964, approximately 30 miles south of Miami, the Homestead/Florida City’s population was

segregated, white and black, with labor camps that spoke Spanish or a Spanish dialect. Of course, during this period, our nation suffered the Cuban Crisis between the United State and the Soviet Union and Cuba creating a tremendous, unnecessary cost to the people of the United States. Fast forward, today I hear from non-Hispanic/Cuban residents of Miami/Dade, I learned most of the the region's population seek to return to Cuba and disavow the burdens incurred by the United States. From my own research, I know the root cause of the Florida political situation is Florida Senator Marco Rubio and other politicians who have been purchased by former Cubans residing in the United States and maintaining dual citizenships to start another military aggression against Cuba. Former President Obama established a first step to make to restart economic and diplomatic relationship with Cuba but the traitor, Donald J. Trump and his peers, destroyed the essential effort. Oh, I learned today, the Central Intelligence Agency had determined the Havana Syndrome was not the act of an enemy of the United States but didn't elaborate who caused the Havana Syndrome. For me, I have always stated, the source behind the Havana Syndrome is wealth investors and former Cuban property owners.

Returning to the article: The political enemy to the United States in Central and South America is Judaism and Chinese influence. Israel has strong military presence in Columbia and other Americas countries. President Maduro is not a dictator but a multiple time duly elected President; the true problem is U.S. and foreign investors. Several Central American countries have moved their embassies from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, side with China regarding sovereignty of Taiwan and China's ownership of the Partly Islands and South China Sea.

Solution: There must be a Constitutional Amendment declaring all national elections will be funded by taxation thereby ending private and corporate money and U.S. House of Representatives and Senators will be limited to six years total, no exception. The U.S. Supreme Court must become a true third but equal branch of the federal government that allows said court to deny politicians freedom from prosecutions. Foreign policy actions nor a member of the federal government is above the laws of the United States.

Thank you.

REVISED TALKING PAPER: IMMIGRATION & CITIZENSHIP

Immigration policies and established guidelines for U.S. Citizenship are vital tools in the preservation of our Constitutional Republic. Policies too harsh or too weak could bring about such turmoil and discontent there would be those like the members of the current Republican - Party, The Oath Keepers, etc., who continue to support former President Donald J. Trump, a twice impeached President of the United States to a degree their actions on January 6, 2021, emulated actions by the Nationalist German Socialist Workers Party, along with US Bankers and Investors, who took the international community into World War II.

History reminds us of a letter President George Washington wrote to Vice President John Adams, in 1794, regarding his concerns that immigrants would choose to reside near individuals from their old country and cling to the ways of their departed nation. Unfortunately, President Washington, to my knowledge, did not warn of those individuals/groups seeking to force the United States government to accept a theocracy government following the teachings and guidance of one of the Gods of Abraham. President Washington's alleged goal, in my opinion,

was for all immigrants to assimilate into our newly formed nation with a Constitutional Republic form of government and a U.S. Constitution with Ten Bill of Rights. Of these rights, the First Amendment guaranteed the right to assembly, speech, and worship. The worship right has been continuously violated from our date of inception by the religious community that advocates a theocracy government. The Second Amendment established a right for State Militia's to bear arms which was correct since our country had no standing armed forces and State Militias were called upon frequently to protect the formation of cities, towns, and rural areas such as farms and, of course, to take more North American land from the North American Indian and Mexicans. Unfortunately, after we conquered the North American continent, the arms industry, politicians without integrity and macho leaning citizens demanded even military style weapons resulting in our country being the murder capital, by weapons, of any country in the international community.

In 1795, Congress passed the Naturalization Acts. These Acts required immigrants be of good moral character, a common trait in our country's early history, and try to speak English and learn the history of the United States and, equally important, learn of the dictates of the U.S. Constitution and citizen responsibilities to said Constitution. Moreover, the immigrant to become a citizen of the United States placed his hand over their heart and swore an oath to protect and defend the Constitution the United States and, equally important, disavow any allegiance to any entity of their former homeland or their former homeland and denounce their former political regimes. Their lives and loyalty were no to their fellow citizens of the United States of America.

President Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury, and lackey of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, agreed all new citizens and immigrants must learn undivided political loyalty or what could be called patriotic assimilation. A concern warranted due to the number of immigrants that came for economic reasons and adventure, not to be part of a great experiment to establish a country where all people were created equal. Of course, we failed and continue to fail on equality even to the point the Republican Party is denying citizens the right to vote.

Regarding our founders' policies of selective immigration, in hind sight. our founders and those who could vote, I suppose, due to the lack of scientific knowledge and true international history, failed to pursue the separation of church and state, as previously identified, and stop government support of religious institutions, entities, and ancestral religions. Sadly, government officials did not reject the religious community and, even to date, politicians cower to the wishes and demands of the religious community, not because most politicians believe there is a god but because of the monetary support and voting bloc provided by the seditious religious community. Moreover, our nation's politicians then and now fail to denounce religion as an enemy of the state as they apparently consider the United State too large to emulate the great Roman Empire. Our destruction will come from within, not a foreign military force. The religious community will add the United States to their list of former great nations and, even, empires.

A noteworthy historical clue to religious subversion which may or may not have been noted by our founders was the arrival Sephardic Jews that arrived from Brazil around 1654. They claimed they were persecuted by the Portuguese rulers of Brazil and fled to New Amsterdam, present day New York, where the first Jewish congregation was established.

The Governor of the Colonies, Mr. Peter Stuyvesant, employee of the Dutch West Indies Company, showed resistance to the Jewish settlers based on historical documents identifying those of Judaism's failure to assimilate. (One may want to summon the history of Abraham, the Hebrew, who departed Ur, present day Iraq, to the land of Palestine where instead of assimilating, Hebrews following Abraham have been in a state of constant aggression and occupation for approximately six thousand years.) Naturally, just like in the United States, to date, the owners of the Dutch West Indies Company were either owned or under guidance of Jewish stockholders and forced Stuyvesant to allow the Jews to settle. In the United States for centuries, the U.S. Central Bank has been under the control and/or administration of a member of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty that includes intermarriages into our country's leading money families. Oh, the Mayer aka Rothschild family are converts to Judaism.

A second Jewish congregation was established in New Port, Rhode Island, approximately twenty-one years later.

In 1702, the colonies saw the arrival of Ashkenazic Jews from Germanic Europe.

The colony of Virginia was formed by the Virginia Company of London, England. To assure the success of their colony, the company assured the presence of the clergy whereas some Governors acted as Crusaders. In fact, we learned, one Governor, Sir Thomas Dale, in 1619, considered himself engaged in religious warfare and spread religion through the colony through the force of the sword. Every citizen was required to attend church and be catechized by a minister. Citizens who refused to attend church could be executed or sent to the galleys.

We learned Sir Thomas Dale was a cruel person but tame in comparison to the Puritans of New England. In fact, the Puritans did not believe in toleration as your dissent could lead to a period in the stocks, burned as witches, dunker in water, hung or expelled. Dissent was a capital crime.

Thomas Jefferson became Governor of Virginia and would not concede moral superiority by the Puritans. Jefferson did not believe the Creator dealt with day-to-day activities and moved on after making the Universe. Thankfully, Governor Jefferson terminated government paid clergy and ended their abilities to render punishment on Virginians.

Regarding the clergy, many of our founding fathers, especially Thomas Jefferson understood the "New Testament" Christian Bible had been compromised, whether by the original authors so long after the death of Jesus, or by later translators and interpreters. In 1820, Thomas Jefferson wrote "Among the sayings and discoursed imputed to Jesus by -his biographers, I find many passages of fine imagination, correct morality, and of the most lovely benevolence; and others again of so much ignorance, so much absurdity, so much untruth, charlatanism, and imposture, as to pronounce it impossible that such contradictions should be proceed from the same being." Moreover, Jefferson believed Jesus was non-divine, a normal human being whereas in Jefferson's Bible he emphasized his feelings regarding Jesus. Of note, during the period, Congress printed books, each member Congress was issued a copy of Jefferson's Bible.

For the record, religious fervor in a prosperous nation, such as the United States, breeds contempt for the nation and its people plus to the point of utilizing the power of the United States to spread religious untruths throughout the international community.

Digressing from documents, books, internet traffic, etc., I have read, I find the following statement by President Theodore Roosevelt compatible with my views regarding immigrants seeking citizenship in the United States. (In Roosevelt's quote he referred to Americans; I have changed Americans in the quote to United States citizens or citizens of the United States.)

“In the first place we should insist that if the immigrants who comes here in good faith becomes a United States citizen and assimilates himself to us, he shall be treated on an exact equality with everyone else, for it is an outrage to Discriminate against any -such man because of creed, or birthplace, or origin. But this is predicated upon the man's becoming a United States citizen and nothing but a United States citizen There can be no divided allegiance here. Any man who says he is a United States citizen, but something else also, isn't a United States citizen at all We have room for one soul (sic) loyalty and that loyalty to the people of the United States.”

Regarding dual (allegiance) by Dr. John Fonte, Ph.D., Senior Fellow and Director of the Hudson Institute in Washington, DC on September 29, 2005, the following quote: “Dual Allegiance is incompatible with the moral and philosophical bases of United States Constitutional democracy for two major reasons. First dual allegiance challenges our core foundation as a civic nation (built on political loyalty) by promoting a racial and ethnic basis for allegiance and by subverting our “nation of (assimilated) immigrants.” Second, dual allegiance violates a vital principle of the United States democracy: “equality of citizenship.”

Regarding dual loyalty and hyphenated U.S. citizens, I find it extremely troubling for anyone claiming U.S. citizenship to not openly announce to the international community, if necessary, he or she is a citizen of the United States however we have millions of hyphenated and dual loyalty residents that reap the benefits from the prosperity and security of the United States but remain loyal to their ancestral homeland or to a religious scam entity. For example, a former member of Congress from the state of Illinois, Chief of Staff to President Clinton and former Mayor of Chicago had been a active duty officer in the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) and may be an IDF reserve officer to date. For many residents, the said status may be ok but for a true U.S. citizen those serving in the IDF are traitors and without integrity. In 1967, alleged U.S. citizens serving in the IDF bombed and strafed the USS Liberty on station in international waters. True U.S. military and civilians were killed and wounded. Then came Lebanon and other locations where so-called U.S. citizens killed and wounded true U.S. citizens. During Trump's Presidency, he ordered the murder of an Iranian General under the guise he was protecting US forces in Iraq. However, in truth, he was protecting U.S. Jews on vacation in Israeli occupied Syria. In retaliation, the Iranians launched missiles against a U.S. military detachment in Iraq. One hundred plus military were treated for traumatic brain injury. Trump said they had headaches. Today, US Forces are in occupied Syria stealing Syrian gas, water and land while protecting the IDF and Israeli citizens. Also, since 1948, more than one thousand U.S. military have been killed by or for the Israelis and indebted the United States for more than one trillion dollars. Israel claims to be a sovereign state but without total assistance from the United States and other

Jewish dominated nations, Israel wouldn't be a pimple on a monkey's ass. The Gods of Abraham are nothing but scams.

In my opinion, black citizens of the United States that call themselves African Americans or hyphenated Americans are no more than traitors. In truth, all human beings evolved from apes on the African continent.

Other U.S. citizens or residents referring to themselves as hyphenated citizens are likewise traitors.

Many U.S. citizens, me included, paid Ancestry.com to ascertain their family history and point of origin however regardless of ancestors, I am a loyal defender of the U.S. Constitution.

Regarding citizenship, in my opinion, no person or persons should be invited or allowed to become a United States citizen if he or she came to the United States for economic reasons or to disrupt our society with the teachings of a fabricated god or self-interest goal. The United States of America a true beautiful but racist nation.

If foreign nationals want to come for schooling, legal employment, or whatever, then avenues are open through the U.S. Department of Justice. The United States is not a closed society, we are open to all men/women of good will.

Immigration difficulties could be easily resolved. Every United States state had a labor department that affords the seeker of employee an avenue to acquire Mexican or other national employees. Each state's employment can request future employees from foreign countries as we have since World War II.

Most problems we have in our county can be traced to dishonest members of the three branches of the federal government. The minority reason is the failure of the states to teach our country's true history, especially the truth regarding the three branches of the federal government. The President of the United States, members of Congress, and Justices of the Supreme Court are not above the laws of the United States.

What I have attempted to convey, even with the meddling of the computer's server, is that we, citizens of the United States, could return to nation envisioned by our forefathers. U.S. citizens must be U.S. citizens, not hyphenated, dual loyal, or a religious prefix/suffix traitor. No gods period. We have responsibilities as citizens. You are either a U.S. citizen or not.

Response to Fareed Zakaria's GPS CNN Program on January 9, 2022, "What it will take to save American Democracy?"

Published January 17, 2022

At the outset, I am an atheist having arrived at said decision based on 78 years of religious orientation from the womb until my enlistment in the US Air Force, in 1960, followed by a 35-year employment career, at covert and overt assignment. in the United States and international community.

Unlike most military and contract employees. I studied local customs, courtesies, and religions; for example, in our beautiful, magnificent country made up of individuals of every race. creed and religion with different regions of the nation based on different customs and courtesies but under one flag – the Stars and Stripes.

In Southeast Asia countries, most of the people do not care the name of their governments. just the ability to raise a family, earn a living. One's religion is their choice; no state enforced religion.

In the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, during most of the 1980s. I continued my research but received greater knowledge than expected as a senior Royal Saudi Air Force (RSAF) Officer asked me to write a history of Saudi Arabia for an officer going to the United States to attend a US War College Course. To accomplish the task. I sought research from the air base library, purchased referenced/source books from a local dealer, and spoke with different levels of the RSAF; completing a lengthy paper for the officer and, years later at home in the United States, I wrote a book "Enough is Enough" recalling some of the information from said paper. For example, from Saudi, Roman, and international history, we learned about the three main religions of Abraham: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. However. what most individuals do not know is all three religions are the product of Hebrews and/or at the guidance and monetary support of a Hebrew in the case of the Arab Muhammad. True history and facts confirm the GODS of ABRAHAM is a scam.

At completion of identified book, I sent a copy to the Royal Saudi Ambassador, Washington, DC.

The recent launch of the Webb Telescope will provide further evidence of a CREATOR as used by the signers of the US Declaration of Independence thereby, the US government will declare no gods and cease the support of religion and war supporting religious charities.

Now to the Response:

For several years, each Sunday at 1000 am. and 1 :00 p.m., I look forward to watching and learning international and domestic events/situations and comments that ABC, NBC, and CBS do not air in such detail; I don't watch FOX. I consider FOX and their journalist to be non-loyal

US residents, not true citizens of the United States of America. Unfortunately. Mr. Zakaria, in my opinion, does not sway from his Zionist network owners: as all major network journalist, policies of self-interest whether money or so-called religious affiliation whereas the January 9, 2022 Program, Subject: "What it will take to save American Democracy" disturbing as it was, highlighted Mr. Zakaria's own employment self-preservation. The program should have been disturbing to all true US citizens which I will explain herein:

Mr. Zakaria began the programming by bringing attention to the political unrest internationally and domestically following former President Trump's and his enabler's attempted coup, my opinion, against the US government by voiding the state's certification of a national election. Regarding the international unrest. Mr. Zakaria addressed in detail pre-World War II Germany as a model of a liberal society of entertainment, gay openness, and great economy. Of course, the program did not address the funding of the Germany government by foreign investors and companies, later identified former President Dwight David Eisenhower, as a Military-Industrial Complex nor the anger of German World War I veterans, their families and the common German not enjoying the prosperity of the few. Therefore, a political party, Nationalist German Socialist Workers Party (NAZI), arose with members and the common German questioning the loyalty of German Zionist. Naturally, Mr. Zakaria did not address the primary investors that made the cited Germany possible were primarily located in the United States of America and, in fact, continue to operate as the same corporations, owners of the US Federal Reserve System and the Military-Industrial Complex but, of course, other Zionist and non-Zionists have been added to the investors that keep the international community at war or in some type economic stress.

And Mr. Zakaria didn't address the German Republic government was training and funding German Jews to migrate to Palestine to establish a German foothold in Palestine and the Middle East, however the newly elected NAZI government revoked past policies and began the elimination of individuals determined to be undesirables and dangerous to the Third Reich. Moreover, the Nazis declared a woman's body state property whereas abortions for some was mandatory birth control devices and medications were directed for use to decrease non-loyal Germans and/or individuals under control of the Third Reich: hyphenated Germans were prohibited.

Mr. Zakaria didn't address, in 1898, a Rothschild funded and directed the establishment of an organization, Zionism, whose goal was to establish a Jewish Nation-State for those whose religion was Judaism. The Zionist movement quickly spread internationally and, especially dramatic, in the United States of America, in fact, there are newspaper articles revealing Zionist parades down Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI, advocating the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State. To this end, the establishment of Zionism caused our country's GREAT DEPRESSION and the traitorous act by the US government in establishing the US Federal Reserve System. President Woodrow Wilson apologized for his part in said treason.

World War I saw a Rothschild, Head of the Bank of England, Senior Jewish Representative for the British Empire, write Lord Balfour, British Minister, seeking his support for the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State of Israel in Palestine citing Jewish support for the British's Empire against World War I Axis. Lord Balfour responded by seeking support from the

United Nations to establish a State of Israel in Palestine. A later White Paper included the establishment of a Palestine State alongside Israel.

In 1947, a Rothschild funded and built a Jewish Army to attack Palestine.

In 1948, former President Harry S. Truman announced support for the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State and since said year, every US Presidential Administration and sessions of Congress have supported the building of a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine and have vetoed the establishment of a Palestinian nation.

In 1998, the Congress of the United States approved, and President William Jefferson Clinton signed into Public Law the "Iraq Liberation Act" funding and directing the US government to remove the duly elected President of Iraq – Saddam Hussein.

For the record, multiple other acts initiated by Congress and signed by the President against other Middle East countries, such as Syria, Libya, Egypt, etc. are responsible for the continuous wars and aggression in the Middle East.

Based upon the above information it is my opinion, the actions by the Oath Keepers and many of US citizens have reached the same state of despair as the citizens of Germany at the rise of the NAZI Party. In fact, compare Donald J. Trump with Adolph Hitler.

Now one more entry to the Fareed Zakaria's program that includes his in-studio guests which were US Historians Doris Kearns Goodwin and Jon Meacham. To this end, I have provided a paragraph from said interview. "It may be that we have exposed a flaw in the founder's Constitution. They believed that to create a political system, you did not need to assure people acted virtuously." "If men were angels: James Madison wrote "no government would be necessary." "Ambitions would be made to counteract ambition -and this system of checks and balances would preserve liberty and democracy."

In my opinion, our founders failed to declare lawfully the Gods of Abraham were scams but continued to add the First Amendment of the US Constitution that guarantees the Right to Worship whereas as an atheist I agree you can worship your big toe and pay a minister to support your big toe but no one has the right to support any entity that advocates the replacement of international governments, especially our country's, religious entity such dictated in a Bible Chapter, Revelations, that the world will end and the new government will be accordance with the teachings and policies of Jesus. Of course, the same text applies to Judaism and Islam.

For true, loyal US citizens, I ask you to make the time and effort to refresh the dictates of the US Constitution that established the three branches of the federal government, especially, no President, member of Congress, Justice of the Supreme Court is above the laws of the United States of America. The United States is our country, a Constitutional Republic.

Vietnam Era Was Two Wars

Published January 10, 2022

BACKGROUND: Following the end of World War II President Harry S. Truman's Administration was supporting North Vietnamese leader Ho Chi Minh who was seeking a unified Vietnam through a peaceful dissolution of France's Colonization of Vietnam. If not peaceful, Vietnam would turn to Communist bloc countries to wage war against France, the United States, and a minimum of Southeast East Treaty Organizations (SEATO). France and England refused to invoke the SEATO Treaty to defend Cambodia, Laos, and South Vietnam. Australia, New Zealand, Philippines and Thailand did support the US war effort in compliance with the SEATO Treaty.

THE REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM (SOUTH) was in fact a Civil War of Independence against the colonist rule by France and our country's new President, Dwight David Eisenhower, with the non-ethical, my opinion, Dulles brothers, economic and political agenda did not support the people of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam to end France's colonization but instead supported Standard Oil of New Jersey and other domestic & international oil corporations in search of oil in Southeast Asia and, of course, to harass the leader of Communist China. The United States continues their dispute with China over the Spratly Islands & South China Sea's untapped gas and oil reserve. (In 2010, Henry Kissinger, an equally great war criminal to the Dulles brothers, admitted our military and economic actions against China only made Mao Zedong stronger, whereby, the United States ended its military posture against China and opened the doors to China for economic prosperity.) Without a doubt, the Eisenhower and Nixon Administration, led by the Dulles brothers and Henry Kissinger, put the economic growth of the Military-Industrial Complex (same as the owners of the US Federal Reserve) ahead of the death, wounds, toxin exposures, and mental health ailments to US military, Department of State, Central Intelligence & Defense Intelligence Agency, USAID Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam, SEATO members, and, equally important, the acts against humanity to the people of Southeast Asia. US death count more than 74 thousand; no Missing in Action from the Vietnam Era -all deceased. More than one million Vietnamese were killed, and an unknown number of wounded, exposed to toxins, and dislocated because of greed.

Sad note: The US people elected John F. Kennedy President to end the wars in Southeast Asia and return our governments to the provisions of the US Constitution that guaranteed that we, the people, were one people regardless of race, creed, religion or point of origin plus, one of the most important and essential -the Right to Vote. President Kennedy was assassinated, thereby, ending the withdrawal from Southeast Asia. Vice President Johnson's achievements in civil liberties for US citizens was outstanding but not permanent.

THE KINGDOM OF LAOS, TODAY, THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF LAOS was critical to the United States War in South Vietnam due to the movement of economic support and military logistics to the Viet Cong in South Vietnam -and to deny the Pathet Lao, Communist faction of the Three Faction Royal Laotian Government from assuming sovereignty over the Laotian Government. (The three factions were: Royalist, Neutralist and Communist). President Kennedy deployed US Marines to Laos but were recalled in accordance with a

Geneva Peace Accord. In response to agreement to remove all foreign troops from Laos; the North Vietnamese didn't comply, the United States established covert military operations utilizing a Central Intelligence Agency contracted air resources, Thailand's Army & Air Force volunteers, Thailand civilians trained as Forward Air Guides, US Department of Defense's Project 404 Program, and temporary duty assignments of US military members from the Pacific Air Forces and US Army to support the covert war. From 1961-1973, the military and civilian assets identified denied Communist countries the ability to arm the Viet Cong and deploy North Vietnamese and other communist nations forces into South Vietnam. In 1973, In Accordance with the Geneva Accords, the Pathet Lao faction of the Tri-Faction Government assumed power in Laos. The US attempted to prevent implementation but failed, whereas, during February 1973, the US ceased air operations in Laos. In 1975, the Pathet Lao Government now the People's Democratic Republic (PDR) of Laos removed the King of Laos from power, openly invited China, and North Vietnam plus other communist nations to provide economic and other support for the PDR. Today, Laos is at peace and made amazing progress for their people, sadly, deeply indebted to China.

Sad note: I don't know the true number of the deaths and injuries but from personal daily duties, 1969 -1973, I am aware of deaths and injuries incurred by the Royal Laotian Air Force, USAF and US Army Advisors, contracted air carriers, munitions expended, and alleged communist killed or wounded in our air war; they were unfortunate but minimal considering their successful actions that impeded the overthrow of the South Vietnamese Government. However, I am not knowledge from my daily duties to know the deaths of the Royal Laotian Army, the northern mountain tribesman, and the combined forces from Thailand; however, from unclassified Thailand publications we learned tens of thousands of Thais were killed and wounded in Their support of the Vietnam War plus, of course denying the Communist safe haven in the Kingdom of Thailand. (There were strong pockets of Communists in Thailand and may be to date.) Recently, our government published "we departed from Thailand per our 1961 -1975 agreement." In my opinion, the number of Thai deaths were a factor in the Thai public's dissent.

Our government calls the Southeast Asia War the Vietnam Era I supposed because of the largest number of US deaths, wounds, and exposures but as I wrote previously, South Vietnam was a Civil War, the covert war in Laos was the true war against an indigenous population that wanted to be free of foreign occupiers. From my conversations with Cambodians, Laotians, Thais, and Vietnamese during my six years plus in Thailand and Laos, each person declared they didn't care the name of their government they just sought to be able to raise a family, work, remain healthy, and a free person. Isn't there goal the same as citizens of the United States. The citizens I recognized always understood the right of equality – no racism.

Recently, the Department of Veterans announced to veterans in Thailand, Laos, Cambodia they were unable to receive a rating of service-connected disability for Agent Orange (AO) exposure due to a court ruling that only that military members with "Boots on the Ground" and Blue Water Navy forces near the coast of Vietnam and Vietnam inland waterways were eligible for service connection. There was an administrative stipulation for Thailand. Now for the record: the United States expended more ordnance over the Kingdom of Laos than we did over Europe during World War II plus Laos was our country's Spain was to pre-World War II Germany. I don't have the tonnage of Agent Orange and other toxins expended over Laos and Thailand, but I

would bet it greatly exceed the tonnage over South Vietnam. The land area for bases in Thailand, Laos, and South Vietnam were cleared by barrels of toxins flown from Don Muang Royal Thai Air Base, Bangkok, Kingdom of Thailand. The barrels arrived in Thailand by ships and transported to Don Muang for trans-shipment by air and vehicular land resources. The hardships endured by US and allied forces in South Vietnam were no greater than those endured by many in Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.

Hopefully, this blog entry will enlighten those citizens that love our country to the true reasons we went to war in Southeast Asia and may serve as a source of evidence for those that were exposed to toxins and other hazards in the wars in South Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos.

New Revelations Should End Religious Sediton

Published January 5, 2022

On December 26, 2021, NASA, European and Canadian space agencies launched the James Webb Space Telescope towards its destination 1 million miles away or more than four times beyond the moon.

The purpose of the telescope is “to peer back in time 13.7 billion years as anticipated, within a mere 100 million years of the universe-forming Big Bang.”

Should the space agency’s goal be achieved the scientific results will not change the minds of seditonist seeking to overthrow all international governments and replace Constitutional and non-Constitutional governments with a theocracy government.

In the Commonwealth of Kentucky and the other Red State the so-called religionist will not accept our planet earth is approximately 4.5 billion years old and all land life forms evolved after the earth cooled, land masses formed continents, islands, etc. resulting in human migration from the African continent throughout the planet.

Today, in the Red States, evangelical Christians, specific individuals of Judaism, and recently former President Donald J. Trump are addressing a hopeful Rapture within three years to destroy our Constitutional Republic and replace our government with the teachings and dictates of Jesus. Muslims are divided by their two Sects of Islam.

Digressing back approximately six thousand years, we know Hebrews in the ancient land of Palestine instituted a one God religion based on a failed attempt by an Egyptian Pharaoh to establish a one God religion in the Egyptian Empire. The Hebrews God was called the God of Abraham, their religion Judaism.

Progressing forward in time, a Hebrew named Jesus, born in the Roman Province of Palestine, became alarmed by the teaching and actions of the Jewish clergy and began to question Judaism, thereby, become an enemy to the Jewish clergy and Judaism. The Hebrew community, during a visit by Jesus, charged Jesus with blasphemy and arrested him to terminate his teachings and presence, then delivered Jesus to the Roman military leader in Jerusalem. The Roman leader had no choice but to execute, as the Hebrews were in open revolt against the Roman government and failure would results in more Hebrew rebellions and revolts. Roman history report Jesus’ body was taken by grave robbers, but Jesus’ followers declared he arose from the dead. An Apostle of Jesus named Saul aka Paul began his writing and verbal abilities to form a different Sect of Judaism that became Christianity. Jesus was illiterate unable to leave a written record of his short life, however, Hebrews and others, with the talent of modern-day screen writers, were responsible for Jesus’ false divine history. (Thomas Jefferson rebuked Jesus’ alleged divinity. Roman Emperors Constantine I changed his government policies to a theocracy resulting in the destruction of the Roman Empire.)

Islam, an additional Sect of Judaism, was established on the Arabian Peninsula by an Arab named Muhammed; however, the majority of the international community do not know Muhammed's close friend, father-in-law, financial benefactor and Hebrew was a guiding factor in the establishment of the Islam Sect of Judaism.

Our country's signers of the Declaration of Independence knew of the falsehoods of the Gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, thereby, wrote the word "CREATOR" in the Declaration instead of using GOD. Unfortunately, in the 1950s, the religious community had become so powerful the words "In GOD WE TRUST" became an offensive statement in government policies. Worse yet, in 1948, Truman's government and future governments of the United States used the resources of the United States to build a Jewish Nation-State in the lands of occupied Palestine. To this end, our country today is repeating the actions of the Roman Empire and the results will be the same – the destruction of our Constitutional Republic. Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis will not end their aggression in the Middle East once that enslave the Palestinians and complete their takeover of Syria and Lebanon. Today, the Royal Saud Family is of Hebrew ancestry and are aligned with the terrorist state of Israel.

If there are any true citizens in the Commonwealth of Kentucky and Red States, they will demand their state governments revise educational literature and teachings that tell the truth of our country's history both bad and good. Moreover, the teachings should enforce no one is above the laws of the United States of America. In fact, the President of the United States was a second thought when forming our government when the founders realized they must have an administrator to manage the massive government of the United States 24/7 adhering to the laws and policies made into Public Law of the Congress of the United States of America. The government of the United States is the US House of Representative and US Senate – the people's representatives. The Supreme Court is supposed to assure Congress does not deviate from the dictates of the US Constitution; however, a Court Justice recently cited the "stench" the Supreme Court Justices are subjecting the people of the United States. Congress needs to legislate the true power of the US Supreme Court as a independent separate but equal part of the US Government. No Presidential authority over the Court.

In 2022 and 2024, true US citizens must end the careers of all incumbents in Congress and the White House, respectively. We are the people of the United States, whereas we are all equal regardless of race, creed, religion or point of origin. Moreover, the First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship but it does not give the right to pray for a rapture to destroy the government of the United States. The end of religion in international governments would lead to international PEACE. Also, the end of a religious leaning US government would end government support of the US religious community and international charities that keep military aggression in the Middle East. Who wants to pay their hard-earned money to support a lie. What happened to the truth?

Thank you for your attention and, hopefully, vote to return our government to a Constitutional Republic.

Intent to Seek US Senate Seat

Published December 8, 2021

**Quote: Will this institution survive the stench this creates? I don't see how it's possible.”
The Honorable Justice of the US Supreme Court Sonia Sotomayor.**

The above quote is critical to my seeking one of the Commonwealth of Kentucky's two US Senate Seats which I will explain herein but first re-emphasis on our country's government:

The United States' form of government is a Constitutional Republic which mean the people are the government of the United States who elected representatives to administer/governed laws set forth by the US Constitution and/or generated by said representatives following the dictates of the United States Constitution.

We are not a democracy because every law or policy initiated by the legislative branch or proposed by the executive branch is not voted for approval/disapproval by the people, thus our Constitutional Republic.

We are not a theocracy even though millions of uninformed or racist US citizens demand to be governed by a religious entity based on a Chapter and verses the Bible Book of Revelations; paraphrasing Jesus will return and assume control of international government, thus governing the world under his authority and teachings. But, alas, Judaism and Islam have the same goals of world domination.

Yes, the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship; right does not include the overthrow of the US government through whatever mode of said support to a God of Abraham.

Speaking of Gods of Abraham: In our Declaration of Independence, the signers of this great document addressed a possible supreme being with the word “Creator” as they were educated formally and through international knowledge knew there was no God of Abraham. Alas, the signers were correct within two centuries modern science and true Middle East history proved the Gods of Abraham were nothing more than Hebrew tribal scams and life on the planet earth was through billions of years of evolution that continues.

Returning to the US Constitution: The Constitution was written and/or influenced by Caucasians, mostly white, to establish a country where the people survived on their own initiative, not expecting the support of government maintain their households. Unfortunately, our economic system of barter, free trade, and limited government financial involvement was not shared by wealthy foreign investors and their associates whereas a national bank was conceived. Alas, a European banking family, with the endorsement of Alexander Hamilton, became the money behind our country's national bank for most of the country's history and continues to date. Yes, there were periods or events where the foreign banker's financial interests were diminished but the Presidents that interfered were either assassinated or attempts on their lives.

Interesting fact regarding Kentucky's Junior US Senator, Rand Paul, during his initial run for the Senate where I was a Write-in Candidate against him, his campaign sought a resolution to the authority/control of the US government by the US Federal Reserve, owned the Military - Industrial Complex previously warned by former President Dwight David Eisenhower and the decrease of the US overall government support for the Hebrew goal of establish a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine. (I addressed the campaign goals with Dr. Rand Paul and his campaign manager.) Senator Paul was elected however, it appears through his public statements and actions, since deciding to seek the Office of US President, he no longer advocates the resolution of the Federal Reserve and end funding to the occupiers of Palestine.

Senator Paul's father, the former honorable Congressman Ron Paul, continues to be critical of the Federal Reserve System.

Note: a historical fact for the record. A primary member of the banking dynasty of the Federal Reserve funded and directed the establishment of Zionism and organized and funded a private army that invaded Palestine after the withdrawal of United Nations British Mandate Forces in Palestine.

Suspected harm to the United States by investors: Research reveals the owners of the Military-Industrial Complex, Wall Street, Federal Reserve (the same) are responsible for all the international crisis that includes, Africa, Cuba, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Ukraine, Venezuela, or any other nation where their country's central banks are owned by a single-family investor.

And, for the record: the current ruling Saudi Royal Family, the Salmans, are of Hebrew ancestry and are pro-Israel. The change in posture, with Israel began, at the removal of King Fahad. Saudi influence is a primary reason President Biden is not allowing the establishment of a Palestine State.

Returning to my quote: Justice Sotomayor also emphasized, not presented by the Zionist controlled news media, the influence of religion on the Supreme Court by the Trump appointed Justices regarding abortions.

My position on abortions is mixed based on my growing up in Laurel County, KY and the policies, printed below) of the Socialist National Workers Party of Germany (NAZIs):

“THE TRUTH”: “The Nazis certainly were not “pro-choice” but they were not “anti-abortion.” The Nazis that a woman's body belonged to the state, and the State would decide what to do with it. The Nazis did not allow abortions for healthy “Aryan” German women but demanded and forced abortion upon women deemed “unAryan” (i.e., Jews, Gypsies, Slavs, etc.) and “Aryan” German women who were thought to be feeble-minded or have hereditary diseases. (Abortion in the New Europe, p. 114).”

“The first court to rule that “viability” and the woman's health” were determinate factors in abortion was the Nazi Heredity Court of 1934 when it ruled that “Pregnancy may be terminated, with the consent of the woman concerned, unless the fetus is already capable of independent life,

or unless, the termination of the pregnancy entails a serious danger to either the life or health of the woman herself.” (The Racial State, 1991, page. 141).”

“In the United States, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled in 1973 that abortion in the first two trimesters (up to 6 months) is permitted because the fetus is not “viable” (not capable of living outside the womb (“independently”). They ruled that abortion in the third trimester (after 6 months) was still illegal, unless the continued pregnancy posed a “serious threat” to the physical and mental health of the mother.”

Recently, the US House of Representatives approved a law, in enacted, titled “Women’s Health Protection Act” would protect most women rights from abortions, birth control devices, and other common-sense laws to protect our mothers, sisters, aunts, wives, other females from the males who have no idea the pain and hardships endured to deliver life to our world.

Naturally, the Republicans in the US Senate are against the bill and maybe a number of democrats, to be honest, however should I be elected, I would strive to end the non-Constitutional rule called Filibuster that currently and, in the past, denies the advancement of bills and laws essential to the prosperity and security of the United States.

OPINION:

Without question, no entity owns a person’s body – male or female.

The states and federal government should provide gratis contraceptives and birth control devices to both male and female once they become of age to produce a child.

States through their school system and the federal government agencies, especially to all basic military trainees, should conduct in depth classroom study of all aspects of harm and, of course the birth of a child, created by the lack of integrity when engaging in sexual intercourse or sexual foreplay. (Some want like this statement: We are after all the highest form of animals and as nature instilled a demand of self-preservation – to continue life forms. All males and females having a history of sexual activity should be politely advised of the consequences of impregnating a female without the intent of marriage and/or support for a child and a willful abuse of intercourse for pleasure instead of the birth of a child.

A male that impregnates at will without concern for a possible child should be advised of having their tubes tied until marriage.

A female that uses intercourse for pleasure instead of nature’s form of reproduction, likewise, should be advised of having surgical measures to prevent their pregnancy.

The federal government and state governments should legalize prostitution as a taxed entity to reduce, with the goal of eliminating, unnecessary births, rape, incest, and the spread of social diseases and, for the military to eliminate shot-gun weddings and unwanted weddings. Legal prostitution would, in my opinion, reduce the number of welfare families, thereby providing a

greater avenue for children to have two parents which would increase their chances of achieving their maximum potential in our great country.

Another major piece of legislation in Congress denied by Republicans and questionable Democrats is a Voting Rights Bill. For crying out loud, those opposing are denying the basic right of every US citizen to vote for a Congressional representative and/or President, depending on the election, to legislate laws and policies plus administer the laws and ratified policies set forth in law by the Congress of the United States.

Most US citizens do not realize the meaning of being a citizen of the United States of America nor do they understand their obligation to vote to assure the prosperity and security of the United States to assure our Constitutional Republic. We are giant land, the Continental United States, divided, not by lines, but by customs and traditions derived from the settlers to the region and acknowledgement of indigenous population heritage such as of the North American Indian, Mexicans, French, Spaniards, etc. Also, we have territories such as Guam, Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, etc. with their heritage plus, of course, the last two states of our Union; Alaska and Hawaii. The composition of our country defies the imagination in that with all the differences in race, language, religion, and culture, we are one people under one flag – the Stars and Stripes. But wait! We have many problems in that some citizens want to maintain dual citizenship, identify themselves with their ancestry and, worse, in my opinion, with a religion when no gods exist; now or ever.

Yes, many US citizens, including myself, have applied to Ancestry to ascertain their family place of origin and their backgrounds, however your ancestry is not at question; what is in question if you are a true, loyal citizen and defender of the US Constitution. In November 2022, our countrymen will go to vote to fill the seats at the US House of Representatives and a number of US Senators, however November 2024 will probably be the greatest election in my lifetime in that we will vote to elect a President of the United States and, of course, House and Senate that will hopefully return our government back to the people instead of the special interest groups, the dual loyalty, and the so called religious; who are in fact traitors to the United States. Please go vote as a true citizen.

The US Armed Forces: as a retired career US Air Force Master Sergeant, Air Operations Superintendent among many former career military, former draftees and voluntaries in Kentucky and our great nation, this past week I received a denial from the Department of Veterans Affairs which I suspect was the feeling many World War I and World War II veterans started receiving negative correspondence from the Department of Veterans Affairs to fund the new veterans of the Vietnam era.

The denial letter was in response to a claim I submitted after learning the Department of Veterans Affairs was making “Hypothyroidism” a presumptive disease from exposure to Agent Orange. The letter said my claim was denied because my military records did not show that I had “Boots on the Ground” in the Republic of Vietnam nor in the Blue Water Navy.

For the unfamiliar, the Blue Water Navy was those former Navy service members that were on ships close to the Vietnam mainland and patrolled the inter-waterways of South Vietnam. The

rater explained a lawsuit filed on behalf of the Blue Water service members vacated claims for those of us assigned to covert assignment in the Kingdom of Laos, Cambodia, and the Korean DMZ, however, in small print “service connection for Thailand may be possible”.

I responded by FAX and follow-up by Priority US Postal Service the following: Thailand: In the 1960s, the United States, was building US installations in Thailand and South Vietnam for our future war against North Vietnam. For those of us assigned on a special assignment at Thailand’s Don Muong International Airport and later across the runway to the Thai Air Force military side, we were the primary movers of military logistics, especially the different Agent defoliants, Orange, Green, etc., trans-shipped through the international airport to air bases and army sites being built in Thailand and Joint United States Military Advisory Group, primarily US Army personnel aircraft, flew the logistics in-country and to South Vietnam. Of course, US Air Force sorties were flying in resources for transshipment. However, the main source of the defoliants came via naval resources that arrived at Thailand’s harbors to the south and Bangkok. The defoliants and other logistics arriving were transshipped to Don Muong by heavy duty trailer trucks. Moreover, the up-country bases would dispatch their own transport personnel to relocate the hazardous toxins and other dangerous substances. Unfortunately, the barrels of Agent defoliants led into Don Muong water supply and the beds of the transport vehicle. Oh, our government officials told everyone involved the defoliants were so safe you could drink without harm. What a lie.

After Base Operations was moved from the International Airport’s Control Tower, with the Thai Air Force controllers, to a structure on the Thai Air Base Designated Base Operations, we were subject to constant standing water, due to the area being below sea level, plus when the locals returned our laundry, there was a strange odor to the undergarments but no smell on the uniforms. Of course, the drinking waters’ safety was questionable plus anything with ice always had leaves or some foreign object. An airman that worked with me was diagnosed with Hepatitis; I don’t remember the numeric. For myself, the entire left side of my body began to have a numb sensation. The Air Force Clinic doctor prescribed medication and sent me to a Thai Air Force Hospital for a brain scan. (I haven’t learned the results of the brain scan.) The numbness ended but today I have what looks like acne scars in both head temples and funny looking hair like things in my hairline. From research, the symptoms are from Agent Orange exposure.

Don Muong was not only a transshipment airfield but active in the air war against North Vietnam. We had several KC-135 aircraft that flew Anchor Mission over Laos to refuel US combat aircraft flying to and from North Vietnam and targets in northern Laos. The US Navy had several secret aircraft that flew classified missions and usually recovered in Taiwan or other locations. The USAF provided Air Defense Protection for the Thai government and would launch to intercept any unidentified aircraft flying into Thailand. Two of the squadrons were shot down over Laos, captured and then killed by the Pathet Lao. President Lyndon B. Johnson and Lady Bird Johnson visited and met with the King and Queen of Thailand. A lot of accomplished by a few.

Digressing. My first was at the 19th Combat Defense Squadron until I was able to cross-train into my career vocation – the Air Operations Specialty. At the Defense Squadron, the Strategic Air Command (SAC) preparing for war established “SAC’s Tough Tigers” and for six weeks we

were trained, following Army policy, on combat courses, weapons utilizations, grenades, judo and other defense actions, and offensive and defensive tactics in the swamps around Homestead Air Force Base. For example, we would lie in the swamps water, and, of course, in a Florida rain, with the smell of recently sprayed defoliants, while concussion grenades exploded and the attack and counterattack of blank weapons. However, the worst was a guard duty assignment to protect barrels of radioactive substances from the public. I had to move one of the barrels and to date I have bum scars on both forearms.

From Florida, I was assigned to Kunsan Air Base, the Republic of Korea where my assignment with the defense squadron was like being in the Army. We lived in open bay Quonset Huts, with pot belly coal stoves, however the bath and showers were in another Quonset hut some distance from our quarters. My duty, while I was cross-training, was in the armory where I issued and received weapons from the security police and cleaned the armory's weapons. The assignment was not pleasant in all aspects, especially since you couldn't eat anything on the local economy and the only drink you could consume was OB beer. On occasions, travelers would be shot outside the air base.

Now to the covert assignment, "Project 404" required temporary duty to Lackland Air Force Base to attend a Vietnam Combat Course, with weapons utilizations, grenade utilization, point leader on patrol, runs through a smoke-filled Vietnam village and patrols with booby traps and concussion grenades exploding in the water and forested trail assignment enroute to train Royal Saudi Air Force Command Post personnel. Thirteen US personnel were killed at LS-85, one Army Captain was killed, one Army Sergeant wounded, and one Air Force wounded at LS-108 and approximately fifty Ravens (Forward Air Controllers) were killed while I was in-country. The Major and several more members were killed at the southern sites. In truth, there was probably more Agent Orange and other toxins sprayed on Laos than on the Republic of Vietnam.

I'm sorry to report the heaviest loss of human life in the Kingdom of Laos was multiple thousands of Thai Army personnel, contracted Central Intelligence Agency Thai Forward Air Guides, Military Region II Muong (mountain people), contracted civilian Thai combat pilots, Royal Laotian Air Force pilots and Army personnel, and unknown number of Laotian citizens killed, wounded, injured, and exposed to Agent Orange and other toxins plus of course the probable ten thousand or more North Vietnamese, Pathet Lao and other Communist Forces killed, wounded and exposed to toxins in our country's secret war in the Kingdom of Laos.

We received three US military released from North Vietnam.

For the record, I fathered a son out of wedlock in Vientiane, obtained legal custody through the Laotian Court and brought him back to the United States with me. Today, he is the father of a son and daughter, however, he receives disability with a diagnosis of "MG."

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) motto used to be paraphrasing, "care for those that borne the battle, their orphans and widows." Today, the VA's policy is that anyone that served in the military one day, under honorable discharge, over 65 and in financial need is authorized VA medical care and benefits. If I'm elected US Senator, I will attempt to assure all career, draftees, and voluntaries injured, wounded or killed; they or their heirs receive the compensation owed

them by the people and government of the United States. Also, the career military man or women has no voice in the US Government, they will.

Climate Control is another extremely important subject that must be addressed in our planet is to survive another century which is another reason for the defeat of Senator Rand Paul, Senator Mitch McConnell, and Congressman Harold Rogers. For example, I used to respect Congressman Rogers as his Somerset representative assisted me and multiple other Kentuckians with the Department of Veterans Affairs, but I object to the possible trillions of dollars expended in Eastern Kentucky needlessly, except for ultra-modern highway system to support the coal industry but nothing in the form of non-coal industry that could bring the district into the 21st century. Too many areas in the 5th Congressional District reside in places similar residences and city structure as in Third World nations. I often wonder where all the money allocated for the people that lost their jobs was distributed because of a lack of coal jobs and if any received job training for employment outside the coal industry. I'm sorry but when no jobs are available you must relocate. It is not up to the population of the major cities and wealthy states to pay to stay home unemployed. As a sixteen-year-old, I knew I had to leave Kentucky to seek a sustainable retirement income. The US military used to be an ideal organization until investors and our political prostitutes kept the nation in a continuous war footing.

Unless we save earth there is no place to go in the universe for centuries or until the aliens that once visited ancient Iraq return as they promised; maybe they will help the remaining people on earth, in any.

Speaking of coal, Rogers and other Kentucky politicians have voted not to support the end of fossil fuel and other laws that would support the entire nation and help our planet survive.

A truthful education for all citizens of the United States is as important as climate control as unless our citizens learn our truthful US and international history, we may attempt to repeat our failures and destroy our planet. The most important fact that must be taught is "NO GODS OF ABRAHAM" which will end the wars in the Middle East and bring peace to the international. For the United States, states and the federal government will receive more tax revenue as the illegal deduction churches and religious charities should end. An equally important topic: we are one people in the United States.

I realize this announcement will anger many, but I have been truthful and promise that if elected the period in the Senate will be one of daily action to return our country to one where the government has integrity and the people are truly equal and free to express themselves.

Questionable Foreign Policy

Published December 8, 2021

December 6 during a CNN interview with Republican Senator Roger Wicker, senior member of the Senate Armed Services Committee, stated the US has California National Guardsmen in Ukraine and other Russia bordering states. During the interview the US government denied any US government forces in Ukraine.

December 7, 2021, multiple news media anchors and pundits reported President Biden spoke with President Putin, Russian Federation, regarding Putin's intent on invading Ukraine of the most important nations of the former Soviet Union which was known as the "Breadbasket of the Soviet Union." The people of Ukraine for centuries have been allied with Russia so there are areas that remain Russian in language and culture, however, US (Military Industrial Complex/Owners of the Federal Reserve) and European Investors plus the movie star President of Ukraine wants Ukraine to be aligned with the European Union instead of the Russian Federation. Moreover, North Atlantic Treaty Organizations (NATO) nations want's Ukraine to become a nation whereas, if successful, would endanger the sovereignty of the Russian Federation. President Putin, allegedly, seeks an international signed and ratified document that would assure Ukraine would not become part of NATO. Once again, money investors are controlling US foreign policy that will lead to another international war or regional conflict.

Earlier, President Biden announced the United States was going to boycott China's Winter Olympics because of human rights violation by the Chinese government citing the treatment of Muslims. Also, President Biden and Congress are violating a long standing One China policy with our country's more active sale of military equipment and advanced systems to Taiwan. Again, the Military-Industrial Complex/Owners of the Federal Reserve are adding fuel to a possible international war with China. For the record, China is a true threat to our military power; the Russian Federation is not.

My question: Is the United States continuing a policy of world domination and a great empire financed by, again, the Military-Industrial Complex/Owners of the Federal Reserve while financing and providing a military Combat Air Patrol and immediate major military assault forces to protect the occupiers of Palestine – the Jewish Nation-State of Israel? For example, NO GODS OF ABRAHAM exist, whereas, the Hebrews aka Jews aka Israelis have no moral right to any land in Palestine. Palestinians and other ethnic Arab tribes, as well as the Hebrews, have been on the lands since many walked upright. Without a doubt, no truthful member of the US government believes there is a God and the only reason Israel has become a nation that occupies and creator of all international turmoil is because of the donations and bribes by the religious community of the United States with Christians being the largest group of traitors.

In 2022 and 2024, the people must decide if there are US citizens or dual citizens or hyphenated citizens and vote to, for the first time, in more than two hundred return US citizens to Washington to govern our country. If not, the United States will be destroyed within the next fifty years.

September 11th, 2021

Published September 11, 2021

Today, September 11, 2021, most true citizens of the United States remember the events of September 11, 2001, emotions are mixed; some with anger, hate, sadness, compassion, wonder, and with unknown other emotions but not addressed by the media or one to one personal conversation is the real true reason of what happened on said date – the building of a Jewish Nation State in the land of Palestine.

I have no illusion this letter will be printed but the truth weighs heavy on my mind beginning with my religious upbringing in Laurel County, Kentucky, during the 1940s and 1950s, followed by thirty- five years of contract, covert, and overt employments primarily under the umbrella of the US government. From these employments, we learned our great nation is divided into regions with different customs and cultures but remain under the same flag – the Stars and Stripes and governed through the dictates of the United States Constitution.

Our nation is a Constitutional Republic as, allegedly, Benjamin Franklin, a member of the Continental Congress, informed a young woman but added, “if you can keep it.” Mr. Franklin and many of the other founders were believers in deism; “a theory about the nature and existence of God. It asserts that God exists, and that He created the world, but that He has no presents relation to the world.” In fact, in the Declaration of Independence, the authors reference a Creator but make no reference to God, Lord, or divine being.

The Declaration’s authors have been proven correct in that an unknown entity, Creator, if you choose, brought about the formation of our solar system and all the planets known and yet to be discovered. Our earth’s system was not the first of the planets as described as formed by an, alleged, God of Abraham.

Yes, the First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship but does not guarantee the right to support an entity that advocates the overthrow of the United States Government in which the Gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam advocate.

Digressing back to my childhood, I still recall the hours of religious services that addressed the Hebrews century old crimes against the other ethnic Arab tribes in the Middle East to achieve superiority of said tribes by asserting a God of Abraham had given the land of Canaan (Palestine) to the Hebrews.

In 1898, a Rothschild family member funded and directed the establishment of Zionism to establish a homeland for those of Judaism. Following World War I, another Rothschild, banker for the British Empire, wrote British Minister Balfour, to establish a homeland in Palestine for Jews. In the 1940s, another Rothschild formed a private army that was later used to invade Palestine and the occupation of said lands by Jewish terrorist and in-place Jewish Palestinians. In 1948, President Harry S. Truman, against the advice of his cabinet, recognized the Zionist occupation of Palestine as a future state of Israel. In 1949, after the bribing and

intimidation of United Nations Ambassadors, the United Nations recognized the Zionist occupation of Palestine as the State of Israel.

Sadly, and unconstitutional, in my opinion, every US government since 1948 have utilized US resources to establish a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine at the cost of thousands of US lives, hundreds of thousands of Middle East national lives, dislocation of millions of Muslims, theft of Syria land, oil, water plus building Jewish settlements and recreational facilities in occupied Syria all in the name of a non-existing God of Abraham. (I truly suspect, religion is not the cause but instead the monetary donations and voting blocs to the political parties. In my opinion, none of the current members of the US government are true citizens of the United States but instead political prostitutes without integrity or the right to call the United States their home.

My expiration date is fast approaching but I am hopefully the people of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, the United States and territories will begin to replace all politicians in 2022, in both state and federal positions, to assure to continuation of the United States of America.

Taliban Recaptures Their Homeland

Published August 16, 2021

August 14, 2021, the Taliban recaptured their homeland after twenty years of occupation by North Atlantic Treaty Organization nations, especially the United States of America's forces, at which a Taliban Commander interviewed stated "the world would be under Islamic Law-no hurry." The title of their nation would remain, as before "the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan."

The tragedy behind the outcome in Afghanistan could be made crystal clear should the public be shown the deal, in Doha, between the Trump administration and Taliban leaders. The Trump administration by-passed the Afghan government with their Taliban Deal to end US Forces in Afghanistan. For those assigned to Project 404, during the Vietnam War, and the fall of Saigon in 1975 see the failure of the US State Department and the powerful eight in the Congress of the United States.

And, from my own writings published in the Candidate's Blog and by the Sentinel-Echo newspaper, I will resubmit the following: The First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the right to worship but does not guarantee the right to support through whatever source an entity or entities that advocate the overthrow of international governments, especially the United States government. The three major Abrahamic Gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam advocate the destruction of international governments that would be replaced by one of the three cited. To this end, in my opinion, any citizen or resident of the United States that supports the overthrow of the US government or the so-called Rapture being called for by religious groups, are no more than traitors to the United States. Moreover, any elected member or appointed individual to one of the three branches of the Federal Government that supports a foreign religious entity should be impeached and, if found guilty, should face Capital punishment. No dual citizenship in the United States, especially based on religious affiliation.

Another OEN article, same reading date, Subject: "Taliban Falsely Called an Insurgency! Taliban WAS the Government of Afghanistan When USA Invaded in 2001," written by Jay Johnson, is an equally important document that should be read by defenders of the United States Constitution. Please go to: https://www.opednews.com/articles/Taliban-Falsely-Called-an-by-Jay-Janson-The_American_War_Against_Afghanistan-210813-681.html

The referenced article above primarily deals with the President Jimmy Carter's Administration's un-Constitutional actions, in my opinion, against the people of the United States and the international community but I suspect to Carter's benefactors such as the late David Rockefeller and other investors seeking to harvest the unknown trillions of dollars of untapped minerals and rights to build oil pipelines crisscrossing Afghanistan.

The untapped mineral wealth came to international forefront during the occupation of Afghanistan by the former Soviet Union and, from news media reports, briefed to the President George Herbert Walker Bush but not overtly acted upon by the Bush administration.

Fast forward to President George Walker Bush and Richard Cheney's administration; they acted on the untapped minerals and order the invasion of Afghanistan however., the administration's administrators of Afghanistan failed to acquire the rights to the minerals but did succeed with the building of oil pipelines throughout Afghanistan.

But wait, President Saddam Hussein of Iraq was still in power and remained a threat to the Israeli's establishment of a Jewish Nation -State in occupied Palestine and the sole threat in the Middle East to the establishment of a Jewish Nation-State in Palestine and, more troubling, the ancestors of the Iraqi President were the people that had enslaved the Hebrews for years in Babylon until the Persians defeated their captors and set those Hebrews free that wanted to return to Palestine; others remained in Babylon. While in captivity, the Hebrews learned of the Code of Hammurabi and other stories and events which they plagiarized for their Bible and Torah chapters.

President Saddam Hussein had to be removed; President Bush told the news media on multiple occasions either the Israeli's or God told him to remove Saddam Hussein.

Moreover, Congresswoman Lynn Cheney, daughter of former Vice President Richard Cheney should choose her words wisely based on the un-Constitutional actions of her father and President George Walker Bush. And, finally, for the record, the Taliban government prior to the invasion of Afghanistan and offered multiple times to turn over Osama bin Laden to the US government. The Bush administration refused their offer.

The Afghan people nor the Taliban government had nothing to do with the planning or execution of the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack on the United States. The plans for the attack were developed in Hamburg, Germany by the operational leader of Al-Qaeda -the Egyptian -not Osama bin Laden. Documented facts.

The 9/11 Investigation should be reopened whereas revealing the involvement of members of the US government, New York government, Wall Street and other investors, the Israelis, the Saudis, and other foreign nationals.

Clarification of Party Affiliation & Platform

Published August 11, 2021

Recently, I contracted an executive of a London, KY computer company to build an exploratory political campaign for the 2021 United States Senate seat currently held by Senator Rand Paul, Republican. The contractor was to use, in part, a like web site from my previous campaigns for the US House of Representatives, KY's 5th US Congressional District, and the United States Senate. Unfortunately, the contractor was familiar with my attempt to establish a new political party, the US Nationalist Workers Party, and therefore identified my campaign as a candidate under the Nationalists Workers Party in error; I am seeking the Senate seat as a registered and voting member of the Democrat Party.

The reason I previously chose to establish a new political party was because neither the Republican nor the Democrat Party, in my lifetime, have defended the US Constitution against enemies of the United States, foreign and domestic. I will explain utilizing both the Democrat and Republican Parties current platforms and/or previous platforms as justification:

DEMOCRAT PARTY: "Whether it is health care, diversity is a strength, the economy, education, gun reform, equal pay, voting rights, national security. The climate crisis, the Democratic Party understands that there's no single issue that's matters more than the rest."

REPUBLICAN PARTY: "The GOP (Grand Old Party) supports lower taxes, free market capitalism, restrictions on immigration, increased military spending, gun rights, restriction on abortions, deregulation and restrictions on labor unions."

Note: As our countrymen may or may not know, the 2020 Republican Party has announced: "WHEREAS: The RNC (Republican National Committee) enthusiastically supports President Trump and continues to reject the policy positions of the Obama-Biden Administrations, as well as those espoused by the Democratic National Committee today, therefore, be it." "RESOLVED: That the Republican Party has and will continue to enthusiastically support the President's America-first agenda." "RESOLVED: That the 2020 Republican National Convention will adjourn without adopting a new platform until the 2024 Republican National Convention." "RESOLVED: That the 2020 Republican National Convention calls on the media to engage in accurate and unbiased reporting, especially as it relates to the strong support of the RNC for President Trump and his Administration; and," "RESOLVED: That any motion to amend the 2016 Platform or to adopt a new platform, including any motion to suspend the procedures that will allow doing so, will be ruled out of order."

Regarding the RNC's 2016 Platform's Preamble, I especially object to the following entry: "We believe the Constitution was written not as a flexible document, but as our enduring covenant."

Since my return to home to London, KY, in 2001, after approximately forty-one years of employment, I saw the United States and the international community as being liable for the survivability of our planet and peaceful coexistence among peoples; I sought national office both as a Democrat and Republican. As a Republican, I did quite well with the voters, however, in the

5th Congressional District it is impossible to defeat the honorable Rogers. I soon became disillusioned with the lack of integrity and honesty within the party. I had hopes for Senator Rand Paul; but we know his ambitions are to be the President of the United States and not a defender of the US Constitution.

And, of course, the last four years under the Trump Administration, it is my opinion that McConnell, Paul, and Rogers committed TREASON against the United States and continue to do so. Legislator's loyalty is to the US Constitution, not a political party or an incompetent, unethical traitor Donald J. Trump.

Now to discuss the cited Democrat Platform: From the platform's words we learn, correctly so that the Constitution is not a covenant but a flexible document that may be amended through a Constitution Convention; whereby, the state's representatives agree in the majority to make changes to the greatest document ever written by mankind- the United States Constitution. For example, President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Administration's Social Security Program provided an avenue for older citizens to live and die in dignity after their years of labor and defense of our great nation. Another prime example being when President Johnson's Great Society recognized disparities throughout the United States that assured all people had the opportunity for economic throughout the equality/security; however, with the negative being the advancement of a self-interest generation that continue to plague our nation with their dishonest abuse of necessary socialist programs. Lastly, President Obama's Affordable Health Care was another socialist program not envisioned by our founders, but necessary to assure citizen's health and the prosperity / security of the United States.

Diversity is the least Congressional and media addressed topic, but without a doubt the most important subject for resolution since mankind evolved from primates into homo sapiens.

The US Constitution guarantees the right to worship without specifying an entity. However, the Constitution does not guarantee the right to support an entity, with whatever resources one chooses, that advocates the overthrow of all governments, especially the US government. The fictitious GODS OF ABRAHAM Doctrine, teachings, etc., advocate said overthrow. And, equally or not more so important, the teachings of the Gods of Abraham demand male dominance, the mistreatment of women, the murder of homosexuals and transgenders and slavery. The United States is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy.

And, for the researched record, the Hebrews have been abusing, in all negative form other ethnic Arab tribesmen for approximate! six thousand years and/or the period of their calendar history. The early Hebrews believed that Jerusalem was Heaven and, yes, there was a hell. Hell was a burn pit outside of Jerusalem where trash was burnt and, of course, human remains, unwanted babies and whatever tossed into the fire. Hebrews were the scribes, developers, clergy, and financially support for the development and introduction of the Torah, Bible, and Koran. NO GOD PERIOD.

At the end of his presidential term, President Dwight David Eisenhower warned our countrymen and the international community of war mongers he called the Military-Industrial Complex which

were the owners of the federal reserve system and Wall Street investors who were not owners in the federal reserve.

As a five-star General of the Army and former Allie, Commander of Forces on D-Day, June 6, 1945, that, along with Soviet Forces, defeated Axis forces in Europe, oversaw the withdrawal of occupying British, French and Israeli Force from Egypt and instrumental in establishing an Armistice between North Korea/China and the United Nations to cease combat on the Korean Peninsula. Unfortunately, members of Eisenhower's cabinet were developing hostilities in Southeast Asia, the Americas, Middle East and, of course, the island of Cuba to keep the US war industry operational.

President Eisenhower's successor was a young Senator, John F. Kennedy, from a wealthy New England family with policy ideas not favorable with the Military Industrial Complex. A Rothschild family member built a Jewish Army to invade Palestine at the withdrawal of British Mandate Forces from Palestine. The French were building the Israelis a Nuclear Weapons plant in occupied Palestine. President Harry S. Truman recognized the Israeli's occupation of Palestine as the State of Israel. President Kennedy thanked US Jews for the money and votes to make him President of the United States and, in turn, provided Israel with defensive missile systems. The Israeli's weren't pleased.

President Eisenhower's former cabinet members created an international situation ninety miles from Florida southern coast; the island of Cuba. Anti-Cuba freedom fighters funded and staffed by the Central Intelligence Agency attacked the Bay of Pigs in Cuba but defeated. The United States coordinated a release and transfer of the prisoners to Homestead Air Force Base, FL. President Kennedy ordered the issue of non-federal reserve monetary instruments and soon thereafter, like President Abraham Lincoln, Kennedy was assassinated.

Kennedy's vice president, Lyndon B. Johnson became president and opened the military gate to the Israelis even to the point of not ending diplomatic relations with Israel for their deliberate air and sea attack on the USS Liberty on station in international waters.

The French had delivered a nuclear weapon to Israel and Israel began threatening their Arab neighbors with nuclear destruction.

President Richard Nixon ordered the depletion of military logistics stored in the United States for use should the Soviet Union invade Europe. The Israeli military had been logistically defeated in their 1973 War with the Arabs and Nixon replaced their military logistics and saved Israel from defeat.

President Ronald Reagan changed the Rules of Engagement to allow the US Navy and other armed services support the Israeli invasion of Lebanon and Syria. From his actions, hundreds of US and French military were killed and/or wounded.

President Jimmy Carter was responsible for the Camp David Accords that provides Israel with billions of dollars annually and more than a hundred US Army soldiers were killed in an aircraft crash while returning from a Camp David Accord obligation.

President Donald J. Trump, during his one term as president, committed more acts of treason against the United States in support of the terrorist state than any other US President.

President Biden is continuing the policies of Trump to protect Israel regardless of the danger to the United States and the US Armed Forces.

National security once stood for the security of the United States but today, the US military is the collectors, whether money or land, for the owners of the Federal Reserve System. Young US citizens must rise at the ballot in November 2022 and 2024 to end the fascist movement to destroy our Constitutional Republic.

Gun reform is a touchy but important subject that requires both federal and state intervention. Our country is a massive giant divide into regions with specific need for different types of firearms from a revolver to a long rifle necessary to protect their farm stock from wild animals. In small towns throughout the United States there are no need for weapons for personal protection; however, many individuals are sportsmen and possess weapons for their personal time. In the major population there is a breakdown in self-worth and pride in their country and neighborhood that lead to the creation of gangs and generational fraudulent recipients of benefits learned from President Lyndon B. Johnson's Great Society Program.

The Great Society Program brought many out of poverty; however, many families and individuals set aside their pride, if they ever had any, to be parasites on the state. Yes! Everyone sometime in their lifetime arrives at a point when they need assistance from someone or the government but those with integrity standup resolve the situation and return to a self-supporting life.

In our country, there are millions of individuals that collect weapons and, of course, you have the want a be soldier of fortune and the killers of life. The later individuals are those our governments must assure doesn't acquire a firearm and the best way to guarantee the Constitution's Second Amendment Rights is to require a mandatory thorough background check and end the ability to sale personal firearms without the same background checks.

Of note, in my platform for the US Nationalist Workers Party, I suggested individuals demanding the purchase of military type and supporting devices be allowed to do so but the weapons would be stored in a state or private armory and checked out by the individual each time of use. Moreover, the state or private investors would build military style combat ranges for the want a be soldiers of fortune to utilize their weaponry under proper supervision and safety standards.

And, in the platform, I suggested state government send their dependence on the federal government to maintain their national guard units to end the control of said units by the Department of Defense and a traitor president such as Donald J. Trump.

As a defender of the US Constitution, our countrymen should retain the right to own firearms for their personal use and assure the security of the United States from want-to-be dictators.

Regarding the climate crisis, President Obama's administration addressed the crisis head on and future presidential administrations and congressional sessions must continue to honor and expand President Obama's agenda. Fossil fuel is destroying our great planet.

Returning to voting rights – we are not a Constitutional Republic without voting rights as it is the people that elect their representatives to govern our great nation. In fact, the people in 2022 and 2024 must end the career of both Democrat and Republicans that put their political party and personal life ahead of the provisions of the US Constitution.

Regarding the economy, in my opinion, it is the responsibility of every citizen, once an adult, to provide for his or her lives, not the state. If you can't find employment in your hometown or state then move or seek employment overseas – the people are not obligated to feed, clothe, shelter you, or provide health care – you are a human being act as one.

Health care, in my opinion, is not a guarantee of the US Constitution and I feel the Federal Reserve System is in some way involved in the current government for-pay medical care at the Department of Veterans Affairs and the barrage of telephone calls and media advertisements regarding Medicare and Medicaid. It is not the responsibility of the citizens of the United States to pay for the birth of your child or any other medical expense when one should have known from childhood it was their responsibility to prepare for retirement years. In fact, the states should provide gratis birth control devices, sex classes, or whatever to individuals once they become of age to impregnate a female or become pregnant. Failure to provide such services only requires too many children to be part of the poverty community and, worse, future welfare generations.

REPUBLICAN PARTY PLATFORM: the Republican party is for the rich, not the common United States citizen.

A Truthful Domestic and International Education

Published August 10, 2021

A truthful domestic and international education is the most important public funded benefit governments provide their citizens in that an outstanding education could eliminate racism, poverty and force the federal government to cease aggression in the international community.

Growing up in Laurel County in the 1940s and 1950s, many of us spent an equal or more time annually in a religious activity such as Sunday church services, revivals, and bible school than we did in Kentucky's School classroom. Too often, for those of us that questioned the disparity between biblical teachings and true science and international history took their questions with them during their life experiences outside of family and the Commonwealth.

I was fortunate to have been taught by outstanding teachers, especially in history, that went beyond, I suppose, the state's established curriculum. One teacher, Mr. (Reverend) Vernon Weaver, a World War II veteran, taught the true meaning of the Declaration of Independence and the United States Constitution, especially the President of the United States is not above the law and the true government of the United States is the legislative branch. The rump Administration's attempted overthrow of the US government revealed the treason by members of the Republican Party and the steadfastness of many democrats and federal employees adhering to their oath to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic.

Moreover, the Reams sister's math and typing classes afforded advancement in employment throughout thirty-five years of domestic and international employment. There were, of course, other teachers such as Ms. Jones that took me under her protection and invited me into her home and family. Yes, there were other teachers, but I don't remember their names or subjects.

Voting was another major subject addressed not only in school but in the community because, at the time, good state jobs depended on which political party was in the statehouse in Frankfort. Of course, on the federal voting side, money for state and community improvement depended on who was elected President and the US House of Representatives and US Senate. I don't recall voting for a candidate to be like the sporting event it is today. You are either a democrat or republican just like the University of Kentucky against the University of Louisville. People voted rain or shine.

Unfortunately, the Laurel County school System curriculum failed to enlighten students to the following: "Alexander Hamilton acted as an agent of the Rothschild family when he helped create the First National Bank. The First National bank was dominated by foreign investors, including the Rothschilds; and Nathan Rothschild ordered the War of 1812 after the charter for the First Federal Bank was not renewed in 1811."

"In 1913, the Rothschilds established their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve Bank. This independent bank regulates and controls America's money supply and monetary policies."

And, unknown to most US citizens, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty owns or controls the international communities Central Banks. The Rothschild Banking Dynasty along with multiple United States families such as the Rockefellers, Chase Morgan, etc., and certain Saudis plus other foreign nations control the Federal Reserve. The US military is a collecting agency for the Federal Reserve.

When Senator Rand Paul first ran successfully for U Senator, he campaigned against the Federal Reserve and support for the State of Israel. He is no longer against either as he seeks to become the US President in 2024. A Rothschild family member and our governments since 1948 is the reason the Hebrews aka Jews aka Israeli's are occupying Palestine.

Several years past, I self-published a book "War is a Racket, Too" that expanded on retired Marine General Smedley Butler's book "War is Racket." In General Butler's book he identifies the control of the US government by Wall Street and the large corporations plus the attempted overthrow of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's administration. Former President Donald J Trump and a large number, especially Kentucky's Washington delegation, attempted to overthrow the US government in 2021 but failed due to the courage of Washington, DC Capital Police and DC National Guardsmen.

Trump and the Republicans are attempting to become a Congressional majority in 2022 followed by Trump's re-election in 2024 that will emulate the election of Adolph Hitler as Chancellor of Germany. The people must vote and end the Republicans quest to destroy our Constitutional Republic.

Digressing back to the 1850s and the War Between the States aka US Civil War: The majority of US citizens do not know that Wall Street investors and other investors were the debt owners of most of the plantation and business in the South prior to 1861. In fact, multiple several states asked the federal government to intervene with the Northern debt owners but were refused resolution; whereas a war that forced brother to fight brother.

And there's opinions, wealthy investors, including the Rothschilds, wanted to divide the United States as she was too large and should be broken down as they had done to empires and kingdoms on the European continent.

The Civil War was not caused by slavery because the investors that brought the war were the ship owners and slave traders. Current owners of the Federal Reserve were guilty of crimes against humanity in bring Africans to the Americas.

Above is the word Americas which should be extremely important to young citizens of the United States if they want to survive as a Continental Republic: When we defeated the British Empire and prior to the recognition of our country by the international community we were the "United Colonies" and to date, I have not been able to ascertain why the founders called our country the United States of America. My opinion is the United States is correct by itself, but the founders added "of America" to separate our country from Canada and Mexico which are located on the North American continent.

Too me, being born on the North American continent, Central America or South America makes you an American citizen. For example, I once had a part time job as a supervisor of US citizens and nationals from the Americas but not the United States. One day, when addressing a non-US worker, she told me she was an American. Yes, young lady you are but you are not a citizen of the United States.

Several years past, the late David Rockefeller and like investors entertained a One World Order in which Canada, Mexico and the United States would be combined like the European Union. (They may have intended on including all the Americas in their scheme, but David Rockefeller expired. The scheme may still exist.) To me, no US government official, US citizen or foreign national should refer to the United States as America as our government does not have sovereignty over land masses other than those designated by the international community as the United States of America.

My fellow countrymen, it is up to you to demand a truthful education that will assure your ability to prosper and, in turn, the United States will remain a haven for individuals longing to be free. While I was in Southeast Asia and the Middle East, the people didn't care the name of their government just as long as they could work, raise a family and be free to travel.

Billy Ray Wilson Files Injunction Against Joseph R Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Shumer, and Mitch McConnell

Published August 10, 2021

May 14th, 2021, I filed a Request and Complaint for Injunction, in London, Kentucky's Federal Court, against Joseph R. Biden, Jr., President of the United States (US) of America, Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of the US House of Representatives, Chuck Schumer (Guardian of Israel), Majority Leader of the US Senate, and Mitch McConnell, Minority Leader of the US Senate.

The justification for said filing was two-fold: 1. "United Nations Partition Plan for Palestine which recommend a partition of Mandatory Palestine at the end of the British Mandate. On 29 November 1947, the UN General Assembly adopted the Plan as Resolution 181." 2. The United States Constitution's directives for the purpose of the defense forces of the United States of America. To this end, in my opinion, the US Constitution does not authorize the utilization of US Armed Forces to build a Jewish Nation -State and designate a military command to protect the Jewish State.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy. The alleged Abrahamic Gods are scams.

A Nobody's Opinion

Published August 10, 2021

We observe church billboards advertising Vacation Bible School and read the local newspapers advertising the same religious services which from one that endured Vacation Bible Schools during the 1940s and 1950s, in my opinion, said religious services are acts of mental abuse and the spread of centuries old untruths.

For the first seventeen years of my life, I probably spent, annually, more hours in some religious service than in our state's education system. From my seventeenth birthday until 1998, I employed primarily under the federal government's employment umbrella; I was assigned overt and overt assignment domestically and internationally for thirty-five years. During those assignments, I researched the host countries and state's religious doctrines and learned of their customs and cultures, whereas, without a doubt, NO ABRAHAMIC GODS.

For approximately six thousand years, Hebrew Arabs, and individuals, especially in the government of the United States and citizens without the courage to learn the truth, have forced, through the entertainment and news media, a scam resulting in the murder and wounding of millions of individuals and the forceful taking of Arab lands in the name of non-existing Gods.

President Harry S. Truman's Administration began the TREASON.

No God's of Abraham

Published August 10, 2021

Reference Herald-Leader's Opinion page dated July 26, 2021, Subject: "Catholic bishops are morally correct to deny communion to pro-choice politicians': With respect to President Biden, he, Senator Schumer, the traitor Trump, have used religion as a major avenue to receive monetary donations and voting blocs without regard to the damage to the United States and the international community.

I have written multiple Letters to the Editor of various news agencies and, most recently, filed a lawsuit in London, Kentucky's Federal Court against President Biden, Speaker Pelosi, Majority Leader Schumer, and Minority Leader McConnell to cease vetoing United Nations Policy of establishing a sovereign state of Palestine alongside Israel.

For seventeen years I was subject to religious teaching, and I recall the last letter my mother wrote before she was killed saying that she wished God would call her home. From my background and mother's belief, I find it difficult to dispute the existence of the Gods of Abraham. However, from modern science and true Middle East history, the facts confirm the God's of Abraham is a centuries old scam.

The United of America is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy.

Letter to the Editor of The Sentinel Echo - Reader Requests Responses to Concerns

Published January 15, 2020

Friday, November 8, 2019, Sentinel-Echo's Forum and Religion Section addressed subjects which I seek responses to my concerns.

A forum guest columnist's article, "On Veteran's Day, let's honor those who served and still do" tragically reveals our government's deployment of active duty, reserve national guardsmen, agency resources, and Department of Defense civilian contractors into hostile environments no for the defense of the United States but a collection and recovery agent for the private owners of the Federal Reserve (Central Bank) and Special Interest Groups.

The people nor the government of Afghanistan were part of the aggressor's September 11, 2001, aerial assault on the United States. The government of Afghanistan offered to turn over Osama bin Laden, but the administration denied their offer. Yes, Afghanistan was a haven for Muslims/Arabs/Unemployment following their employment by the U.S. to Saudia and GCC states and Zionists were the agents responsible for 9/11, the invasions of Southwest Asia nations, and the building of a Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine.

A more recent example of the use of U.S. forces as mercenaries is the deployment of tracked/mechanized units from North and South Carolina National Guard units to guard Syria's oil fields. Syria was on the nations General Wesley Clark reported the U.S. was going to overthrow and replace their government.

October 29, 2019, the Honorable Tulsi Gabbard. D-HI, Sponsor H. Res 662 – Urging the release of information regarding the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks on the United States. Agreed to in the House.

A greater petition, submitted by 9/11 families and multiple professional organizations, is awaiting the U.S. Attorney, Southern District of New York to reopen the 9/11 investigation. Said documentation proving the true aggressors against the United States is available for review on the Internet.

A religion section guest columnist wrote "First, Paul reminds us there isn't a government that God, in His sovereignty, isn't aware of-or above."

"Let every person be subject to governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God."

As a defender the U.S. Constitution and one well versed in the Declaration of Independence and the U.S Constitution, I do not understand why the majority of Kentuckians subvert the U.S. Constitution in the name of a religious scam.

I request comments on how one places their loyalty to a non-existing entity instead of our Constitutional Republic.

Letter to the Editor of The Sentinel Echo - Reader Responds to Muslim Group Leader's Death

Published January 15, 2020

October 27, 2019, the Electoral College elected President of the United States announced murder of the co-founder of a Muslim group dedicated to establish a Muslim homeland in Iraq and Syria in response to the US sponsored Jewish Nation-State in Palestine confirming centuries old acts of murder and aggression in the name of a non-existing God. (The greatest international scam initiated by Hebrew aka Jews in world history.)

And President Trump is going to increase the number of in the Syrian oil fields to assure Syria doesn't recover its own oil. Moreover, the forces will be guarding Israel's occupation of Syria Golan Heights where extremely large reservoirs of oil have been discovered and the Israeli government is engaged in recovering the oil.

Note: Israel's occupation of the Golan Heights is a violation of United Nations Resolution 242 from 1967 which is the same year, the Israeli Defense Forces attacked the USS Liberty on station in international waters resulting in the murder and wounding of U.S. military and civilians and the salvage of the Liberty. Every year, Kentucky newspapers, especially the Sentinel-Echo, honor those that serve in the military, but one can be assured this Letter to the Editor will not be published.

Our country is the United States, not Israel, and, more important, NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

No One Is Above the Law

Published January 15, 2020

November 21, 2019, in the United States, we witnessed the U.S. House's Impeachment Committee ending its week of hearings that confirmed, in the minds of citizens that defend the U.S. Constitution, President Trump was guilty of crimes warranting impeachment.

Allegedly, within two weeks, unless more witness is called, the House will vote on the President's Impeachment and, if impeached, the charges will go to the United States Senate.

And, in Israel, "Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has been indicted on charges of bribery, fraud, and breach of trust."

When the House of Representatives votes to impeach and, if the trial goes forward, we, the people of the Commonwealth, will learn if our Washington Congressional Delegation are defenders of the U.S. Constitution or political prostitutes to their political parties.

As a native Kentuckian and proud defender of the U.S. Constitution, I know from daily observations that most Laurel County citizens are too busy supporting their families and are unable to learn the truth of the charges made against President Trump because, in my opinion, we, in Kentucky, have no non-bias news media and worse, the clergy is without integrity, in my opinion.

Reject Senator Robinson's Article

Published January 15, 2020

Wednesday, November 20, 2019, Sentinel-Echo Forum Section's Guest Column "In God We Trust," a display of hope and faith, written by KY State Senator Albert Robinson, was in my opinion, another effort to implement a theocracy government in the United States.

On November 15, 2019, Sentinel-Echo Staff Writer, Ms. Nita Johnson wrote an article subject: "In God We Trust" and earlier in the year, the State of Ohio's government introduced legislation that obligated teachers to honor the falsehood that there was a Noah's Ark and other religious untruths and, of course, Senator Robinson wrote multiple other states are likewise introducing legislation to impose religious untruths on the population.

Since 1948, succeeding presidential administrative and congressional sessions' legislative actions were in fact guised Religious Crusades to establish a Jewish Nation-State in occupied Palestine.

Senator Robinson is supposed to be a representative of the people of Kentucky and, equally important, a defender of the U.S. Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic; however, his constant legislation to impose "In God We Trust" is not in accordance with the U.S. Constitution. I would like for Senator Robinson to take the time and effort to learn NO GODS exist.

Response to McConnell's Visit

Published January 15, 2020

Allegedly, Senator McConnell's topic was "What is the future of America?" Our country, at statehood, was the United States of America, not America, because of its location on the North American Continent. Also, to the North was Canada, with both strong British and French influence. To the South was the struggling people of Mexico seeking a sovereign independent nation governed by the people. Unfortunately, since United States' statehood, individuals like the late David Rockefeller and his One World Order organizations seeks to make North America – AMERICA and, worse, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, other foreign bankers and indigenus wealthy changed our destiny from a Constitutional Republic to an aggressor nation: thereby, extending our boundaries and obligation outside the continental United States. My county is the United States.

And, yes, I know the United States' economy and security cannot be assured until all residents identify themselves as defenders of the U.S. Constitution and understand their obligations/responsibilities to the United States. We are one people without any form of hyphenation.

And, yes, I know the United States can't be an isolationist as our prosperity and security depends on non-United States trading partners and allies; however, our partners cannot be racist or terrorist.

And, our future demands the establishment of term limits, national elections paid by taxpayers and the people's representatives adhere to the U.S. Constitution.

Response to President Trump's Impeachment

Published January 15, 2020

Ms. Cox's, Sentinel-Echo editor, article explained the charges against President Trump and comments by Kentucky's senior House of Representative member and our two U.S. Senators, however, as one knowledgeable of the past presidential impeachments and followed the unknown number of hours of the actions by the House of Representatives against President Trump, I will comment:

During the early years of our country, most gentlemen were men of honor and would defend their honor with duels and/or in some other manner, whereas our founders knew there would be individuals without honor that would sell their vote and country for their self-interest.

The First Two Political Parties were the Federalist Party, created largely by Alexander Hamilton and the Jeffersonian Democratic Republic Party, usually called, at the time, the Republican, formed by Jefferson and Madison. Naturally, as man's integrity faltered, the political parties, Democrat and Republican, became like sporting events, instead of defending the U.S. Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic.

Too many Kentuckians do not have the time to keep abreast of the events on-going in our country and they expect the people they elect to honor their oath to the U.S. Constitution. In this light, demand term limits and public financed federal elections.

World War III if Trump Re-Elected

Published January 15, 2020

In reference to Sentinel-Echo article “Trump showing political courage,” (November 15, 2019)

I thank Mr. Brad Penley for writing his concerns; however, President Trump is the greatest threat to international peace, especially in the Middle East, that will result in World War III, if re-elected.

President Trump recognized Jerusalem as the capital of Israel, recognized the Israeli occupation of the Syrian Golan Heights, as part of Israel, deployed U.S. National Guardsmen to steal Syrian oil, and continues the authorization to man a U.S. Flagged military installation in Israel to protect Israel’s nuclear production and storage facilities. All his approvals are in direct violation of United Nation Resolutions.

Since the election of President Harry S. Truman every presidential administration and congressional session have deployed U.S. military forces to the Middle East with the goal of building a Jewish Nation State in occupied Palestine.

There will never be peace in the international community until the U.S. Congress reaffirms the United States’ form of government is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy, and the support of a religious entity advocating the overthrow of the U.S. Government is an act of subversion against the United States and punishable under federal law.

No Christians

Published January 15, 2020

As a Laurel County youth, during the 1940s and 1950s, religion teachings almost equaled the hours one spent in public school to learn the history of our great nation and the historical fact, we are a Constitutional Republic. To this end, Kentuckians must decide whether they are loyal citizens of the United States or subjects of a religious entity where they would use their religion to subvert the U.S. Constitution.

At the December 18, 2019, Impeachment Hearings, we listened to a Republican Georgia Congressman saying Jesus received more favorable treatment at his Roman trial than President Trump by the House of Representatives. I was ashamed and saddened by the Congressman's sickening words.

Per the Constitution, the U.S. Senate will conduct a trial to ascertain if, the President is to be removed or acquitted, however, we listened to Senator McConnell, R-KY, Senator Paul, R-KY, and Senator Lindsey Graham, R-SC, declare the White House would run the Senate Trial and not allow House Mangers to call four witness to testify.

None of Kentucky's Republican House of Representatives voted to impeach President Trump and based on their words, neither will McConnell and Paul.

Don't shame yourself by calling yourself a Christian.

Zionist Control of the U.S. Government

Published January 15, 2020

Beginning 5890 years ago, Hebrews aka Jews started scamming the people of the Middle East with their lie they were the Chosen People of a fictitious religious entity known as the God of Abraham.

Unfortunately, over the centuries, through the conquests of the Roman Empire, the lies spread from continent to continent and eventually to the U.S. Colonies where they demanded special consideration as God's Chosen People.

In Europe rose a financial dynasty, the Rothschilds, that used their unlimited wealth to establish an organization known as Zionism, with a goal of establishing a homeland for Jews, and purchased the French, British and U.S. Government.

Noteworthy, the Rothschild Dynasty is the primary owner of the United States' Central Bank (Federal Reserve System). A Bowling Green dentist, Rand Paul, began his political career demanding answers about the Federal Reserve and U.S. support for Israel; however, with his presidential ambitions, he forgot his campaign questions.

From reading Arab news, we learned militias and militaries in countries occupied by Jews and the United States were going to initiate military action to reclaim their lands which included an Israeli Ski resort visited by U.S. and other foreign nationals.

Were the visiting U.S. citizens, the Americans Trump was saving?

Definitions of Words

Published January 15, 2020

“Traitor: 1. One who betrays another’s trust or is false to a obligation of duty. 2. One who commits treason.”

“Sedition: Sedition is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward insurrection against the established constitution and incitement of discontent towards or resistance against established authority.”

“Constitutional Republic: A constitutional republic is a form of government, where the head of state and other representatives are elected from a group of people. It also means that there is a constitution. The constitution says how the state may be run. The constitution limits the power of each officeholder. Constitutional republics usually have a separation of powers. An example of a constitutional republic is the United States form of government.”

“Theocracy: Theocracy is a form of government in which God or deity of some type is recognized as the supreme ruling authority, giving divine guidance to human intermediaries that manage the day-to-day affairs of the government.”

“First Amendment to the United States Constitution: The First Amendment to the United States Constitution prevents the government from making laws which regulate and establish religion, prohibits the free exercise of religion, or abridge the freedom of speech, the freedom of the press, the right to peaceable assemble, or the right to petition the government for redress of grievances.”

“Religion: 1. The belief in and worship of a superhuman controlling power, especially a personal God or gods. 2. A particular system of faith or worship. 3. A pursuit or interest to which someone ascribes supreme importance.”

Other religion opinions:

“Religion is something left over from the infancy of our intelligence, it will fade away as we adopt reason and science as our guidelines.” – Bertrand Russell

“Religion is an illusion, and it derives its strength from the fact that it falls in with our instinctual desires.” – Sigmund Freud

“Religion is excellent stuff for keeping common people quiet.” – Napoleon Bonaparte

“Religion is the sigh of the oppressed creature, the heart of a heartless world, just as it is the spirit of a spiritless situation. It is the opiate of the people.” – Karl Marx

“Religions are the great fairy tales of conscience.” – George Santayana

“Religions are the source of power, wealth and dominance sought by evil man since mankind walked upright.” – Billy Ray Wilson

Regarding Iran, Israel, and US Conflicts

Published January 15, 2020

Since my return to my hometown, London, Kentucky, in 2001 following medical retirement from the Department of Veterans Affairs, I sought the honorable positions of United States House of Representatives, Kentucky's 5th U.S. Congressional District, and the U.S. Senate multiple times, without success.

I only sought one two-year term, not to enrich my wealth or gain a legacy as I earned enough money to live good, with outstanding medical care, and my 35-year employment legacy satisfied my goal in life, but to return our country to our establishment form of government – a constitutional republic.

Should I have been elected, I would have initiated legislation, whether the House and Senate managers would allow forward transmission is doubtful, but at least the loyal citizens of the Commonwealth of Kentucky would have been represented in accordance with the dictates of the United States constitution.

I suggest a major drawback to my candidacy as I am an atheist. But wait, I grew up in Laurel County and joined the Corinth Baptist Church and baptized at the London First Baptist Church and from said date forward I suffered throughout my employment years, from my beliefs of honesty integrity, the rule of man's laws and, above all else, a defender of the United States constitution. However, over thirty-five years of overt and covert domestic and international employment, where I studied local customs and cultures and their religions, I came to the resolution, as did Darwin and others, regarding the evolution of human life on our planet.

In my heart, I truly wish there was a God to punish individuals, in my opinion, like Donald J. Trump, Mitch McConnell, Harold Rogers, and those that deny the dictates of the United States constitution for their self-interest and, above all, one of the last letters from my mother, while in a covert war in southeast east, she wrote, "I wish God would take me home." I'm so sorry, in my opinion, no Gods, heaven or hell.

I do not know if I will be able to be an active candidate for Kentucky's 5th Congressional District in November 2020 based on my mental and physical health but, hopefully, we will have an honest U.S. citizen, with integrity, to run against Harold Rogers, lifetime office holder.

My question to Kentuckians and fellow United States citizens is – are you a loyal defender of the U.S. constitution or are you a defender of the states of Israel; thereby murdering your fellow citizens, adding to our trillions of dollars in debt and murdering / displacing millions of foreign nationals in the name of a non-existing religious entity?

Please take the time and effort to ascertain if you're a loyal citizen of the United States or a traitor.

United States' Nationalist Worker's Party (USNWP)

Published October 22, 2019

As a U.S. citizen who swore an oath, multiple times, to defend the U.S. Constitution against domestic and foreign enemies of the United States over a period of thirty-five years of employment and, to date, continues to defend said Constitution; it is imperative true citizens entertain establishing a new political party to represent those loyal to the U.S. Constitution; whereas the “United States’ Nationalist Workers’ Party.”

At the outset there are those who may be alarmed by the term “NATIONALIST” due to the on-going political turmoil in our country; therefore, to alleviate any alarm, the following definition from Webster’s Encyclopedia of Dictionaries, New American Edition, Copyright 1958: “one who advocates a policy of national independence.” Our country’s form of government is a Constitutional Republic where the people are the government through their elected representatives; however, the following is WIKIPEDIA’s Simple English definition, dated September 22, 2019: “A constitutional republic is a form of indirect democracy where the representatives are elected, and the rules are set down in a written constitution. It is often called a “republic.”

The head of state and other representatives are elected but they do not have uncontrolled power. What they may do is written in the Constitution. If there is dispute about what the Constitution means, a court, which is independent from the politicians, makes a decision.

The Constitution describes how the state may be run. The Constitution limits the power of each officeholder. Constitutional republics usually have a separation of powers. The separation of powers means that no single officeholder gets unlimited power. John Adams said a constitutional republic was “a government of laws and not of people.”

Constitutional governance is meant to be a safeguard against tyranny. No office holder can get to a position of absolute power. However, some have argued that a constitution can be written in such a way that it lets tyranny arise, and that a constitution is therefore not a fail proof safeguard against tyranny.”

Another definition of constitutional republic from Conservapedia, dated September 22, 2019, follows: “A constitutional republic is the current form of government in the United States, which the founders did not *intend to be a democracy. However, in recent years, many people have criticized the federal government for moving away from a constitutional republic, as defined by the Constitution, towards a pure democracy.”

*Some people assert that a country calling itself a democracy must be engaged in direct (or pure) democracy, in which the people of a state or region vote directly for policies, rather than elect representatives who make choices on their behalf. People who follow this line of reason hold that the United States is more properly described as a republic, using the following definition of that word: ‘a government in which supreme power resides in a body of citizens

entitled to vote and is exercised by elected officers and representatives responsible to them and governing according to law.”

“A constitutional republic” is a government created and controlled, at least, by law of a constitution. The Constitution of the United States of America was, in law, a foundation based on the Bible, the Magna Carta and the Declaration of Independence. These documents recognize man’s sovereignty, the divine nature of man’s creation and man’s divine right to Life, Liberty, the means of acquiring and possessing Property, and the pursuit of happiness.”

OPINION RELATING TO CITED FOUNDING DOCUMENTS

First the Bible: A Palestinian named Jesus born in a province occupied by Romans, as part of the Roman Empire, whose mother allegedly was of the Hebrew tribe of Arabs in the region and like most sons, Jesus adopted her religion formed by the Hebrews. Jesus did not accept many policies/ teachings of the Hebrew religious leaders and revolted against them resulting in a charge of blasphemy and an arrest order.

Rome’s policy was to allow indigenous citizen groups to run the day-to-day activities of their cities such as Jerusalem; however, the power of life and death resided with the Roman leader.

Alas, Jesus came to Jerusalem and was arrested by members of the Hebrew sect for the charge of blasphemy and taken before the Roman leader for execution. The Roman leader had no choice but to order said execution to prevent further uprisings in the streets of Jerusalem; initiated by the Hebrews.

Note: as a child, I was instructed into the teachings of Jesus and the constant aggression by the Hebrews. I carried said teachings well into adulthood; however, my travels, like Darwin, and study of the religions and people of the country I was assigned in the military and private travel brought the truth. We are one people who evolved from the formation of Earth four and one half billion years ago.

From my six plus years in Saudi Arabia and the Middle East and study of Rome’s history of Jerusalem, Jesus was a mortal because if he had the powers reported by scribes, the Roman government would have taken Jesus into custody. (Look what our government allegedly did to spaceship wrecked aliens in the 1940s.)

Judaism and Islam are male dominated religions while Christianity is more of equality for all people. The Magna Carta ended the absolute power of the British Royal Family, and the Declaration of Independence denounced the British Royal Family’s rule in the non-Canadian North American Colonies establishing our demand for sovereignty as the United States of America. We need a new Declaration of Independence from the U.S. government and Constitutional Amendments and/or enforcement of current Constitution to return to a true form of constitutional republic government.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS AND/OR ENFORCEMENT OF CONSTITUTION

1. We should return to the Constitution's dictate that members of Congress report to Washington the First Monday in December, accomplish the country's business and return to their home districts. Legislators' duties should be part-time, not a vocation where the individual may work 98 days per year and with salary, perks, per diem, etc., receives approximately one million dollars per year. The Speaker of the House of Representatives has a Department of Defense (DOD) aircraft to fly wherever.
2. To preserve the nation's sovereignty for future generations, Congress must, appoint an independent party, to ascertain through science and true history the existence or not of the GODS OF ABRAHAM. Once a decision is made, Congress through the President will announce, at the United Nations their findings.
3. Congress will void the 1913 Federal Reserve Act, and the U.S. Department of Treasury will become the U.S. Central Bank, responsible for our country's finances and debts.
4. Congress will void the private control of the Internal Revenue Service and establish an equitable tax policy for all citizens.
5. Congress will pass laws that end all donations to national candidates; thereby, asking citizens to pay for national campaigns.
6. Congress will void all treaties and obligations to the State of Israel.

POLITICAL PARTIES

Regarding political parties, one should be reminded that in 1787 there were no political parties, and the U.S. Constitution is silent on political parties. Yes, one could say the parties are necessary since the U.S. Constitution does not authorize monthly volunteer payments by citizens to pay for national elections.

In recent days, Alaska being the latest state, are cancelling their Republican Conventions to deny disenchanting and new Republicans to file to run against Donald J. Trump in the 2020 National Election.

September 22, 2019, we witness Republican Senate Majority Leader refusing House of Representative Bills to advance through the Senate for the President's signature - a violation of the United States Constitution. The Senate is controlled by the Republican Party and Republicans were loyal to the U.S. Constitution but with the establishment of an organization known as the "FAMILY" and Zionism, both parties have sought the religionist money and votes with today's victor being the Republican Party.

The U.S. Nationalist Worker's Party allows one to proceed on Kentucky's ballot with loyalty to no entity other than the United States of America.

US NATIONALIST WORKER’S PARTY MEMBERSHIP PREREQUISITES

1. You must be a U.S. citizen whether natural born or naturalized; dual citizenship or dual loyalties will not be accepted; no pre-fix or suffix to U.S. nationality nor identification by a religion; no hyphenation based on past ancestry.
2. You understand and accept the responsibility and duty of a citizen in that you will defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic.
3. You acknowledge our country is unique in that one can travel the fifty states and territories where one will engage U.S. citizens of every race, religion, and observe the practice of different customs and cultures to the region (Appalachia, Southwest, Northwest, West Coast, New England, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, etc.); however, at the end of the day, we are one people, with a constitutional republic, under one national flag – the Stars and Stripes.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION – AMENDMENT 1

Freedom of Religion, Speech, and the Press; Rights of Assembly and Petition

Unfortunately, because of generational hand-me-down religious teachings, the First Amendment is the greatest threat to the survival of the United States as a Constitutional Republic and, in my opinion, revealed the cowardice of our founders and current national leaders.

“Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or right of the people to peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.”

Let us look at “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof.” With respect, these words were written and approved more than 243 years ago at a time when the general population were under-educated and didn’t know what scientist and historians have discovered the last half century:

- The Big Bang Theory reveals the universe is 13.7 billion years old and from said formation started an evolution process that from life in the oceans and then said early life spread to the newly formed land masses. Then 4.5 billion years from the explosion came earth’s ability to produce the wonders of life we observe daily.
- Together science and historians have proven that mankind evolved from apes on the African continent and spread throughout the uncivilized world. In fact, with the opening up of Saudi Arabia’s vast lands, scientists from all fields are beginning to explore the ancient wonders of Saudi Arabia to the point of even finding a 12,000-year-old footprint of an individual traveling across Arabia.
- Science and historians question the construction of the alleged Noah’s Ark and the story alleged with the construction.
- Science and historians deny the biblical story of the Tower of Babel where the population’s language was changed and moved to other parts of the earth.
- Science has proven the existence of habitable planets outside earth’s solar system.

And, on a personal note, my thirty-five years of employment afforded the opportunities to work and reside with the indigenous in the Middle East, Southeast Asia, Bahamas, and, even, the United States. Moreover, these assignments allowed one to learn the customs and cultures and, more important, the religions of the countries employed and, in those countries, where the Gods of Abraham religions are entertained, the goal of the religious entity is to overthrow international governments and assume governance of the world.

Now in all fairness, the learned founders of our great nation knew the goal of the different Abrahamic religions but did not declare citizens could not support Abrahamic Gods, through whatever the mode, knowing said religious sought to overthrow the government of the United States.

For example, the gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam declare their goal of return to earth and assuming governmental control of all international governments.

Recently, Christians United for Israel met in Washington, D. C. Vice President Pence attended their meeting, demanding the Israeli forcefully take over the AI-Aqsa Mosque, in Jerusalem. Their hopeful expectation was that Jesus would return to take over the world. Later in the week, a Muslim Iman announced he expected the 12th Iman to return soon to take over the world.

Currently, in Israel, the President of Israel has tasked the current Prime Minister to form a new government even though the current Prime Minister is under indictment. What is alarming, too me, is that the current Prime Minister promised to annex a large portion of lands belonging to the Palestinian authority which would, without doubt, develop into a third world war where our country's military will die and murder innocent Palestinians.

I do not care who or what you worship but you can't be a loyal U.S. citizen and support a religious entity determined to destroy the world.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION – AMENDMENT 2

Right to Bear Arms

“A well-regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.”

The Second Amendment authorizing the citizen to bear arms is even more critical today than when approved by our founders as there are those in our country at the point of tyranny against a free people.

Now having made the above statement, I will clarify. It is my opinion that no weapon will be sold, leased, or otherwise transferred to an individual without said individual having a complete background check that includes if the person is physical or mental fit to own a weapon.

On a personal note, I began my military career carrying a weapon, attending combat infantry courses and other weaponization classes; however, from my tours of duties as a ground combat

controller, Command Post Supervisor and keep abreast of current affairs, I should not be allowed to own a weapon, nor would I ever seek to own a weapon. I am not mentally stable enough to handle a weapon.

Besides the extensive background checks, a weapon owner must attend proper schooling on the handling, maintenance, and storing of the weapons. Also, the weapon must be registered with the state and a fired cartridge filed for record.

Regarding weapons of war and their support devices requires two actions. First, states and/ or counties will construct armories, with expanded firing ranges, to maintain the weapons, accessories, and expended cartridge files and, equally important, the government will establish order to those registering as if the owners were part of a state militia.

Gun owners will store their weaponry at the armories and, with an appointment, check their weapons for competition or solo practice at the armories' firing ranges, plus be members of a future militia.

One may scoff at establishing a new militia, but today's national guards are a leg of the federal government and are used in deployments throughout the international community. If I were a state governor, I would not have faith in the future federal governments of the United States.

CLOSING COMMENTS

The above is a first draft for a new political party; I will welcome all suggestions. Also, it is my intent, receiving correspondence from Kentucky's Secretary of State's Office, to be on the ballot for U.S. House of Representatives, KY's 5th U.S. Congressional District in 2020. However, should my health deteriorate to the point of not being able to seek office, I would ask party members, if any, to select an appropriate candidate.

Internet Free Speech

Published September 30, 2016

Over the past year, an agency called DNS have been censoring and editing my e-mail traffic overtly. For example, they system informs the user when they enter your system, they provide text messages such as “This document is locked for editing by another user” and delete at times two thousand or more words you spent hours writing plus at the bottom of the screen a boxed in W appears.

I went to the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) Office in London, KY and spoke with an agent and he assured me the disruptions weren't by our government. I then went to the Windstream Office, Internet, and Phone Provider which I made as Ass out of myself but later apologize and accepted plus send an e-mail to DNS without success. The monitoring and editing continue.

The First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees Free Speech, the Right to Worship or not and the Right to Assemble; therefore, we need a government that understands the dictates of the US Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence.

Reimplement and Enforce Federal Government Oversight Regulations and Policies

Published September 29, 2016

As an American with thirty-five years international and domestic employment experience and witness to professional workplaces, competent employees, and corporations that have no state or federal government oversight; the time for correction is now.

Recently, flew to Las Vegas from Lexington's Blue Grass Airport; however, the flight wasn't direct nor was the enroute operational stop at the traditional hub airports at Atlanta, GA or Chicago, IL but Charlotte, NC. The flight from Lexington to Charlotte was aboard American Airline's Eagle contractor's aircraft that didn't meet Federal Aviation Administration for onboard luggage storage. Arrival at Charlotte, the Eagle aircraft had to taxi to an underdeveloped parking area without modern airport equipment and attendants to serve the disabled. The mile or more between the Eagle terminal and American Airlines main terminal was unacceptable for the handicapped and wheelchair assistance was almost non-available.

The main terminal was excellent, the aircraft was a German built Airbus and the onboard flight attendants were outstanding; however, there was no gratis on-board entertainment system that provided in-seat video screens and audio. Yes, the airline provided entertainment, if the passenger possessed a cell phone, a tablet or laptop, on a limited basis; however, for pay, the entertainment selections were greater. Yes, the airline provided free sodas, water, juice, and pretzels/peanuts; however, food was for pay with a major credit card, no cash. The flights were negatively enlightening, as I have more than 20,000 flying miles from my employment years, and the lack of government oversight was apparent.

My hotel was a five-star resort but not one accustomed. At check in the express clerk charged me \$36.00 per day for free local telephone service and the ability to hook up to Wi-Fi in-room service. This was the first time in my life in international and domestic hotels; I paid for free local telephone and Wi-Fi access.

The travel period was long and tiring, plus the Cuban Turkey Sandwich and Diet Coke weren't filling, so after I changed for bed, I ordered a breakfast meal from room service. The meal cost was twenty-one dollars plus ten dollars and thirty cents hotel charge compared to approximately ten dollars at London, KY's Frisch's. Sadly, the charge did not include gratuity for the server who was an elderly man of Mexican ancestry. The total cost for one meal for thirty-six dollars.

Due to leg disability and taxi charges, returned to London after two days. I do not like lies, theft, and human abuse. Digressing back to the Charlotte Airport, I asked several public service employees from Somalia, Ethiopia, Brazil, Hawaii, etc. about their pay; where I learned they receive eight dollars per hour, without benefits.

Without a doubt, Zionist control of Congress made Charlotte a hub airport, without regard to the traveler's health and welfare.

In Kentucky's cable television, internet, telephone service, we discovered through increased charges the ability of DISH, without prior notification, and at termination of service; charged ten dollars, per receiver, to return them to DISH. Why can't the communications servers provide for a Hermit customer seeking only news and movie access? No sports or religion. Government oversight should provide for such a system.

The worst grievance, in my opinion, is the private ownership of the Federal Reserve System, the United States' Central Bank.

For the uninformed, the primary owner of the Federal Reserve System is the Rothschild Banking Dynasty; whereas one of the founders centuries past stated "it doesn't matter who sits on the British throne, who controls the money, controls the government, and I control the money."

What most people do not understand is that the Federal Reserve System controls more than the Central Bank, they control the credit you pay on your credit cards and other borrowed monies. The loaning agency receives money from the Central Bank today, at the lowest rate in my lifetime; yet you pay 18 to 26 percent interest or higher. We sometimes pay double or greater the value of the product purchased.

Congress needs to be replaced and the new Congress terminates the Federal Reserve System and return the Central Bank to the government of the United States of America. Moreover, our country is a Constitutional Republic, not a Theocracy; therefore, all governments within the United States of America should enforce Separation of Church and State.

Without strong government oversight, the corporations and other unethical individuals and business will continue to create fiscal turmoil and abuse against the citizens of the United States.

A Constitutional Republic and One People

Published September 16, 2016

The United States of America Is a Constitutional Republic, a nation governed by the people, for the people, of the people, managed by three branches of the Federal Government: Legislative, Executive and Judicial. The Legislative Branch consists of two chambers: the US House of Representatives and the US Senate. The members make the laws, assure oversight of the Executive Branch, approve/disapprove treaties, approve government spending, and have Impeachment powers. The Executive Branch Is the Administrator of Congressional Legislation and Policies and the Head of State.

The Judicial Branch assures compliance with the dictates of the United States Constitution. There are only two theocracy forms of government in the international community: Iran and the Vatican. The First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees the freedom to worship or not. However, there is an understood Separation of Church and State that forbids the religious community from interfering with the Federal Branches of Government.

Unfortunately, the so-called elected representatives of the people have sold their integrity and humanity to the religious community for a seat at the Federal, State, County, and City Offices. The clergy stand before their congregations spreading untruths regarding mythical religious entities that science has proven to be non-existent but know they will succeed in converts because most humans need a master. Sadly, for generations In the Red States, citizens are taught, not from historical accurate and science confirmed events/actions, but generational hand me down mythical teachings.

Judaism was developed by Hebrew Arabs with the goal of domination over other Arab ethnic tribes that would guarantee them wealth and power. Moreover, the Bible was produced at the direction of Roman Emperor Constantine I to unite the citizens of the Roman Empire under one religion; whereas, said action could eliminate paganism and want-a-be religions. Islam was formed on the Arabian Peninsula by an Arab named Mohammed, using the wealth and property of a deceased Hebrew-Arab friend and his wife's money and resources. Mohammed's religious doctrine came from the Wahhabi Clan. However, in the 21st Century, the House of Saud Is the government and the Wahhabi's control Sunni Islam.

The TREASON of President Harry S. Truman, the British Empire's Lord Balfour, appeasement to Soviet Jews by Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin and the Rothschild Banking Dynasty are responsible for the terrorist State of Israel. President Jimmy Carter's Camp David Accords led us to today's state of international terrorism. September 14, 2016, several different news agencies reported President Obama approved the much-awaited support plan, dating back to former President Jimmy Carter's Camp David Accords, for a decade of gratis taxpayers' money that didn't meet the expectations of Congress and the Israeli lobby.

The non-Americans were seeking a decade of a minimum of 4.5 billion dollars annually plus other monetary perks from Congress, not stipulated in the support package. President Obama would not exceed 3.8 billion dollars, an Increase of 700 million dollars, and added to the

percentage of monies allocated that had to be expended for US purchases. Of course, most Americans, have no Idea the money and employment contracts, the different Presidential Administrations, especially former President Ronald Reagans, have provided the State of Israel, without regard to unemployment In the United States.

As a military retiree, the number of military personnel murdered or lives forever Impaired In the defense of the State of Israel is un-Constitutional and disgusting. The gratis money provided by the US Government and the tax-free donations, guaranteed by the Internal Revenue Service, to the State of Israelis appalling and lacks common sense. For example, here we have the Christian community In the United States supporting a nation of which an ethnic group of the Jews were responsible for the arrest and complicit in the murder of a Palestinian named Jesus.

The physical land, air, and seas, encompassing the United States of America, gave life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness to every citizen born in this country, no myth formed to pursue wealth and power has merit. For the foreign national that came to the United States, legal or Illegal, the United States of America Is the home of citizens of the United States; whereas you are welcome to receive the bounty of our country, but you must adhere to the dictates of the US Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence.

Moreover, if you choose a religion or some other master that take away your loyalty to the United States; then, you are Invited to depart the United State of America.

On November 8, 2016, the people's one responsibility comes due that assures the United States remain a Constitutional Republic and One People – VOTE.

A Congress of Traitors

Published September 3, 2016

Wow! What a strong subject and charge.

The founders of our great nation were correct in ordering the members of Congress to report to the national capitol the First Monday in December to accomplish the nation's Congressional Legislation, ratify or deny any Treaties, etc., and any other duties requiring action by at the Congressional Session.

The duly elected, by the people, was the Administrator of Congressional Policies and Programs and the Nation's Head of State, a 24/7 duty tasking.

Future Presidential Administration's established Summer White House's and remained away from our seat of government for extensive periods of time. For example, cut and removed vegetation from his property, while receiving a federal sale.

The President possesses the authority to recall Congress, when a crisis or Congressional tasking exist, and tasks members of Congress and others to carry out missions for the people, funded by Congress, and declare National Emergencies, etc.

Digressing back to date when bankers, members of Congress and other money people met to establish a Federal Reserve System, whereas the private ownership of the Central Bank of the United States of America.

President Woodrow W. Wilson apologized for signing into Public Law the Federal Reserve System, a credit to his honor; however, Congress would have passed the Central Bank resolution with a Congressional majority bypassing presidential authority.

And, of important note, President Wilson was against the establishment of a sovereign state of Israel, in the sovereign land of Palestine.

Note: former American and Israeli Prime Minister Golda Meyer stated of Palestine "A land without people and a people without a land."

For the career military person, such as myself, I accepted for decades, the reason we supported South Vietnam was because of membership to the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO); however, research revealed to my satisfaction: Standard Oil Cooperation/the Rockefellers interest in the fossil fuel reserves in the South China Sea and Spratly Islands.

Note: Throughout my combined years of duty in Southeast Asia, the South China Sea and Spratly Islands were frequent subjects in the Bangkok Post and the Air Force Times newspaper; September 2, 2016, an Internet Web Site reported President Obama would address the Spratly Islands with China's President, during the G-20 Conference.

Of late, because of medical circumstances, I began thinking more and more about Congressional involvement in the murder of Americans (September 11, 2001) and US Armed Forces members deployed to Afghanistan and Iraq plus the unknown number of foreign nationals murdered and forever maimed by the US Military because of the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act.

In this vein, I recall a question asked to former President George W. Bush, why he removed President Saddam Hussein of Iraq? His response, on a taped news document, “the Israeli wanted him removed.”

Did the Camp David Accords, President Jimmy Carter’s questionable actions against the United States, with the Israeli Government include a caveat to remove President Saddam Hussein?

For the uninformed, the people of Iraq are the successors to empire that enslaved Hebrew Arabs aka Jews. Israel does not want a repeat of Arab actions.

In 1983, several Americans, including military retirees, were hired by McDonnell Douglas Services (MDS), under a US Department of State/US Department of Defense Contract, to support the sale of F-15 Eagle Aircraft, with operational and training packages, to the Royal Saudi Government.

Duty locations were in Saudi Arabia, my colleagues and I were selected to serve at the No. 6 F-15 Squadron, King Khalid Air Base, Khamis Mushayt, Asir Province, Saudi Arabia.

Immediately after employment, the employees were required to attend a F-15 Familiarization Course and On-the-Job Training Course, conducted by McDonnell Douglas Instructors, Saudi Culture and Customs, immunizations at the company’s clinic and the Immunization Section, Scott Air Force Base, IL, that included the anti-Anthrax vaccine, intake regiment of Pyridostigmine Bromide (PB) pills, and once, in-country, an intake regiment of anti-Malaria tablets, and administrative functions, similar to those, used by an deploying US Air Force Fighter Squadron.

Since employment with MDS was an accompanied assigned, dependents wives returned to their home of record following MDS interviews; the employees remained in St. Louis, MO.

In-country, both the Northrop Aircraft Services and MDS compounds were sprayed with pesticide spray that emitted a dark, stinky black smoke to help control the many different types of insects.

Note: Whether the chemicals in the pest control policies or the environment at King Khalid were responsible, the pregnant wives of Northrop employees, in my opinion, were unable to deliver a child; an abnormal rate of miscarriages.

MDS called in a special team to remove Cobra’s, a group of MDS Campers, visiting the Red Sea area, had unknowingly returned the Cobras in their travel trailers.

I resigned from MDS employment in June 1989, returning home, with a negative chance of being employed by another aircraft manufacturer or Department of Defense Middle East Contractor.

Early 1991, I began having unusual medical ailments, later found to be the side effects of the anti-Anthrax vaccine and PB pills, from which ailments, I filed a Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) Claim for Gulf War Syndrome.

The VA denied the claim because I wasn't on active duty in the US Armed Forces; however, I was on the ten year in-active retirement reserves status subject to recall in a national emergency.

The years following, the ailments became worse; whereas two VA physicians suggested I volunteer for a muscle biopsy. The biopsy revealed muscle disease.

While researching symptoms on the Internet, I learned from the office of Attorney Turley, CA, including a gratis booklet, the agency for Defense Contractors to file a claim was with the US Department of Labor, Division of Longshore and Harbor Workers, Jacksonville, FL.

The US Department of Labor, in turn, filed a liability claim against McDonnell Douglas, now Boeing Aerospace, with the Missouri Division of Worker's Compensation.

The MO Worker's Compensation Claim had to be filed IAW with MO State Law as the employer's business was in the State of Missouri.

Note: utilizing the expertise from hour after hour of research to resolve the status of US Missing in Action from the Vietnam Era, I read and made copies of investigations the different US Congressional Committees, Colleges and Universities, the US Department of Veterans Affairs, and others that implicated the anti-Anthrax vaccine and PB pills with the Gulf War Syndrome; however, the collaborating finding, in my opinion, is a report by Baylor University's Biomedical Institute that reveals: individuals with an adverse health record (poor profile ratings) should not be administered the deployment regiment.

At the time of employment with MDS, the only known diagnosed adverse medical history was granulomatous colitis; other VA claim ratings were after MDS employment.

A fellow MDS employee, Ernest Thompson (may not be the correct spelling of Thompson) has been deceased for more than a decade. He spent a number of years assigned in South Vietnam, during his air force career, and married a Vietnamese woman. They were the parents of a single daughter. His widow returned to Vietnam.

The other former employees, retired from the military, were former US Navy personnel. The MDS F-15 senior squadron employee was a former USAF F-15 pilot employed by MDS prior to the contract. I doubt if he served in Southeast Asia.

September 1, 2016, during a Neurology appointment, I asked the Neurologist to write a letter to Sedgwick Insurance or the US Department of Labor collaborating, in his opinion, the PB pills

are responsible for the muscle disease and the anti-anthrax vaccine is responsible for the memory loss and other medical problems consistent with the Gulf War Syndrome; he responded in the affirmative and added "God Bless."

I immediately called Mr. Robert Gooldy, Sedgwick Claims Examiner, to advice of the doctor's letter. He wasn't available but I left a message. He was supposed to return my call. He didn't.

Mr. Gooldy previously advise me; regardless of doctor's letters, Sedgwick's physicians could deny physical association between the medication and the ailments, whereas, the claim would probably not proceed.

Ms. Deanna Parker, US Department of Labor associate suggested a doctor's letter for the claim to proceed.

Once the letter is received and dispatched to Ms. Parker and the Missouri Division of Worker's Compensation, I have my doubts of progression, as in my opinion, the manufacturers published side effects of the PB pills and the multi-investigations into the ill effects of the anti-Anthrax vaccine should be sufficient for a just resolution.

Last week, in accordance with verbal communication with the MO Division, I requested a pre-trial hearing, in Missouri, to expedite the claim and asked if a Missouri Jury Trial was available; the answer was NO. An MO Administrative Judge will rule on the claim.

Where does one go?

Ms. Martha Raddatz reported more than half of the 2 ½ million dispatched to Afghanistan and Iraq had filed for VA benefits; however, her report did not include the DOD Contract employees used as test subjects.

Oh, our government paid the Israeli test subjects five million dollars for their adverse ailments.

As a disgusted and disillusioned American, I doubt if the MO Division or Department of Labor will remain nonbiased but kick me to the curb; whereas, in my opinion, members of the 1998 and earlier (1970s) Congress are responsible for enhancing my death and the many others used as test subjects to protect the future deployment of US Forces to remove President Saddam Hussein.

Afghanistan is a treasure trove of mineral wealth and avenue for pipelines to carry fossil fuel across the Middle East to ports that serve Europe; whereas, the murders and mayhem benefit money investors, the private owners the Federal Reserve System and fossil fuel corporations.

Former US Secretary of State and Security Advisor Henry Kissinger's statement "Military are stupid and pawns for foreign policy" still lingers in the halls of Congress but no none cares.

The welfare and security of our country is of no interest to most individuals identifying themselves as citizens of the United States; therefore, unless the people remove the entire House

of Representatives and those US Senators on the November 8, 2016 ballot and replace with true citizens of the United States of America; the US will be at war by the end of 2017.

Moreover, the people must act soon before censors and special police units are formed to deny free speech.

The United States or Israel, Your Choice

Published September 1, 2016

August 31, 2016, while eating at Frisch's restaurant, in London, KY, and, later at home, reading the Air Force Times Web Site, I learned of presidential candidate Hillary Clinton's speech before an American Legion Membership Convention addressing her support for members of the US Armed Forces. Unfortunately, I knew her words were lies and as are all members of Congress, with the exception, maybe, of Senator Bernie Sanders.

No person can support the US Armed Forces and the United States of America plus unconditionally support the Socialist Nation of Israel; their actions will not wash.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic, governed by the people. Israel is a Parliamentary Government established to govern a people that believe they are God's Chosen People; however, no sane, realistic person accepts the myths created to gain superiority and accumulate wealth from, initially other Arab ethnic groups, but has spread throughout the international community.

Those of Judaism use their status attained, in 1949 with the establishment of the State of Israel, to further the advancement of a One World Order Government and One Religion: whereas, your MASTER.

From the same Internet Search, Al-Arabia English News, I learned the Israeli has begun another attack on Lebanon and a 96 Israeli bragged of his actions of poisoning German prisoners of war in allied controlled prisons.

(Years past, I learned of Jewish baker, paid to supply bread and pastries, to the allied prisons attempted to poison the inmates; however, the Jews did not care if the allied guards, including Americans, were poisoned.)

Repeating, the United States' form of government is a Constitutional Republic and, regardless, of clergy fabricators, the United States is not now or ever a Christian or Judeo-Christian Nation.

Our founders did not know what formed the Universe and brought forth life forms; however, they did know: No intoxicated Arab spoke to the founder and life giver.

Please forgive, a, maybe, bias opinion of a disabled military retiree but our Constitutional Republic future rest with active duty and former military and their families to vote on November 8, 2016, for Americans that share our love for country.

NO MASTER FOR ME.

For the Uninformed and Under-educated: Government Responsibilities in/for the Commonwealth of Kentucky

Published August 29, 2016

Prior to the ratification of the US Constitution, colonist's leadership informed the British Crown the intent to become a sovereign nation, the United States of America, through the publication of the Declaration of Independence.

Unfortunately, the first Declaration of Independence served its purpose at the time; however, the political environment in our country, the United States of America, today is need of a new Declaration of Independence. The people are no longer the government of the United States.

Too many Kentuckians, for whatever the reason, are not familiar with the responsibilities of the Federal Government; whereas, the following is the words by Zbigniew Mazurak, Guest Submission; Subject: The Constitutional Role of the Federal Government, which in my opinion are basically accurate, with my comments: (To my knowledge the information was not Copyrighted and/or prohibited publication.)

“1) Defense, war prosecution, peace, foreign relations, foreign commerce, and interstate commerce;”

Comment: War prosecution, per the US Constitution, is a Declaration of War by the US Congress, not a Letter of Authorization.

Peace not addressed.

Foreign Relations is the authority of the President of the United States with oversight by the US Congress.

Foreign commerce, at the oversight of the US Congress.

“2) The protection of citizen's constitutional rights (e.g., the right to vote) and ensuring that slavery remains illegal;”

Comment: In my opinion, the Declaration of Independence, we were equal, whereas item 2 was unnecessary.

“3) Establish federal courts inferior to the SCOTUS;”

Comment: I believe our founders would be dissatisfied with the federal courts in relationship with the SCOTUS.

“4) Copyright protection;”

“5) Coining Money;”

Comments: Members of Congress were bought at the writing of the Federal Reserve System Act and the majority continues, under different names, on the payroll of the majority private owner of our country’s Central Bank, the Federal Reserve System.

One may recall the Central Bank’s primary owner’s founder’s statement (paraphrasing): “It doesn’t matter who sits on the English Throne, the one that controls the money controls the government and I control the money.”

Money not only means currency and coin but the nation’s credit programs.

“6) Establishing post offices and post roads;

Comment: Since the privatization of the US Postal Services, one-day mail delivery service in London is now four days, if lucky.

“7) Establishing a national set of universal weights and measures;”

“8) Taxation needed to raise revenue to perform these essential functions;”

Comment: Effective the Financial Fiscal Year 2017, the American people is giving the state of Israel 4.5 billion dollars for the next ten years. Of course, these dollars do not include more than equal dollars, not through the Camp David Accord, but special provisions of the Internal Revenue Service and the Zionist Controlled Congress of the United States of America.

Note: as a former government employee with thirty-five years employment, covert and overt, the monetary bribes do not bother me as much as the deaths and forever injuries to US Military and US Government Contract employees plus, of course, those foreign nationals murdered and forever injured by US Forces in the name of Israel.

The above are the demands of the Federal Government.

Note: Although, the Social Security Administration is a socialist organization; the organization must be strengthened to support the elderly American population; however, an intense public awareness program must be established to forewarn citizens; unless you pay into the Social Security System over your employment lifetime; then no funds will be available. NO MORE DRAW FROM THE PEOPLE.

Note: A national health care plan would also be a socialist program but one that is mandatory to assure the continuation of our great Union of States; however, like social security one must pay into the system through their employment or whatever means. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MUST BE THE SOLE PROVIDER AND/OR GUARANTOR.

Note: The federal government should fund and provide resources for a federal militia in each state or territory to assure there are weapons available and individuals trained to deter any future

attempt to overthrow the US Government by the money lenders. (The money lenders first attempt took the United States into a War Between the States but failed at an unnecessary cost to citizens of the United States of America.

The Tenth Amendment states all demands not explicitly given to the Federal Government, not prohibited of the states, are reserved to the states or to the people (individual citizens of the United States of America).

STATE GOVERNMENTS

To repeat, under the Tenth Amendment, states possess all powers not specifically granted to the Federal Government such as:

- Driver's license
- Vehicle registration
- Driver's records
- Birth certificates
- Death certificates
- Unemployment compensation
- Licensing for professionals, such as attorneys, pharmacists, and chiropractors, etc.

Comment: President Lyndon B. Johnson's anti-poverty program was instrumental for nation's economic turmoil and the increase in crime throughout the United States.

Moreover, in Kentucky's Fifth US Congressional District, Johnson's policies and those following his administration took away the pride, perceived honesty, work ethic, and loyalty to the United States.

Equally as bad or if not worse, religious zealots gained greater influence in government, through the Moral Majority that put the actor and governor, Ronald Reagan, into the White House.

The Tri-Lateral Commission and David Rockefeller put the peanut farmer and governor, Jimmy Carter, into the Presidency.

The people elected Barack H. Obama to the Office of the US President twice, whereas, the people will never elect an American again. (Remember Citizens United.)

Each time, politicians from the Commonwealth promise citizens gratis life sustaining and baby production monies, they should remember, the citizens of the United States are not responsible for funding anything except the previous mandate; whereas, they should cease and detest denying Kentuckians the right for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness but, equally important, return the people's pride, self-respect, and loyalty to the United States of America.

It is not the responsibility of the Blue States and territories to fund Red States inability to proceed without referencing a religious entity introduced as a scam to take one's money and assume the power of a community and/or world.

Science has proven, beyond a reasonable doubt, the universe was formed without the efforts of a religious entity. There are no Gods of Abraham.

Disgusted American

Published August 23, 2016

History lesson: The United States of America is a Constitutional Republic, a government of the people, by the people, for the people.

Moreover, we are not now nor ever a Christian or Judeo – Christian Nation.

From the many religious brainwashing sessions, the first seventeen years of my life, the statement, attributed to Jesus: “Render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar’s, and unto God the things that are God’s,” I would like to address before the November 9, 2016, National Election before the people elect the next President of the United States of America and numerous other public servants.

According to Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, the three gospels of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, describes events from a similar point of view, as contrasted by John, (synoptic gospels), the actions of a few Arabs to trap Jesus whether Arabs should or should not pay taxes to the Roman authorities.

Wikipedia alleges, it was anticipated, Jesus would oppose the tax, whereas, the collaborators would hand Jesus over to the Roman authority.

Allegedly, Jesus calls them hypocrites and asked, produce a coin used to pay Caesar’s taxes. He then asked whose head was on the coin, they answered Caesar’s. Jesus responded, “Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar’s and unto God the things that are God’s.”

The collaborators weren’t satisfied; whereas, when Jesus entered Jerusalem, at a later date; arrested Jesus and took him before Governor Pilate, where some say he was charged with blasphemy against their God, while others say, “Jesus was accused of promoting resistance to Caesar’s tax.”

Luke 23:1-4 “Then the whole company of them arose and brought him before Pilate.” 2. And then they began to accuse him, saying, “We found this man misleading our nation and forbidding us to give tribute to Caesar, and saying that he himself is Christ, a king.”

The collaborating Arabs known for their revolts against taxation and uprisings at the will of the collaborator’s leadership, Pilate had no choice but to order the cru fiction (murder) of Jesus.

Approximately four hundred years after the, alleged, death of Jesus an Arab named Saul changed his name to Paul and established Christianity from the alleged teachings and actions of Jesus.

However, from reality as did former President Thomas Jefferson, Jesus performed no divine events/actions for if so, the Roman government would have arrested him and taken him to Rome instead of crucifixion.

“What does ‘Give to God what is God’s’ mean” submitted by h3sean.com, inspired by Ravi Zacharias in one of his podcasts and by Matthew 23:15-22.

Maybe Jesus was waiting for someone to ask, “What is God’s?”

He would’ve answered, “Where does God’s image lie?”

“Give to God what is God’s. You owe Him yourself.”

As Americans, the US Constitution’s First Amendment guarantees the right to worship or not; however, the right does not include subverting the government for one’s self-interest – just as the Arabs revolted against Caesar’s taxation.

A reality check: should one of the three Gods of Abraham return to the United States, the entity would have no voice and would be arrested for inciting riots and attempting to overthrow the government of the United States of America.

Luke 17:30-21: Jesus said, “The Kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, ‘See here!’ or ‘See there!’ For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you.”
(<http://lifehopeandtruth.com>)

In November 2016, Americans can vote for Americans that will preserve, protect, and assure the sovereignty of the United States of America, not subvert the United States by returning the current non-American members of Congress that will take the United States into World War III.

We are a Constitutional Republic.

Lack of Moral Fiber

Published August 1, 2016

The Internet has 88 pages of definitions for the term “Moral Fiber.” I accept the love of a woman which in my case is the United States of America, exemplified in the movie “Girl Next Door.”

The point of this e-mail, in my opinion, is that there is not one member of Kentucky’s Washington National Delegation, nor the US Congress, except for Senator Bernie Sanders, whose continuous legislation actions meet a definition of Moral Fiber.

My e-mail reference to Congressional Moral Fiber pertains to the self-prostitution by members of Congress that are debating providing additional billions of dollars to the illegal State of Israel for Fiscal Year 2017.

The most disgusting of the pending legislation, in the opinion of a former seventeen-year-old religious brainwashed youth, is that there are no Gods of Abraham and either the members of Congress are stupid or strictly political prostitutes.

Haven’t you religious zealots murdered and forever wounded Americans and foreign national plus indebted our nation of more than nineteen trillion dollars in the name of the world’s greatest scam?

I can take the heat – take your best shot – you are messing with my home and tens of thousands of ex-military.

Become Part of a Non-Violent United States Revolution

Published July 26, 2016

In the late 1950s and early 1960s, many American youth from Central and Southern United States joined the US Armed Forces, especially the US Air Force, in response to recruiting literature guaranteeing retirement pay and the full range of medical care for the career person and their family; the only stipulation was one must serve for twenty or more years honorably in the US Armed Forces.

As a young Southeastern Kentuckian that questioned generational hand me down religious teachings, life without indoor plumbing, lack of a home television, denied equal state funded education, from single parent home, and realizing rural employment could not provide a comfortable retirement life; nine days after turning seventeen, I enlisted into the US Air Force.

The people elected John F. Kennedy, as President of the United States of America, to succeed President (General of the Army) Dwight David Eisenhower. Unfortunately, the Vice President-elect was Lyndon B. (landslide) Johnson resident of the Great State of Texas.

President Eisenhower, prior to leaving the Presidency, warned the American people of the Military-Industrial Complex imposed by European money lenders responsible for World War I and the US Congress' sanctions against Japan and illegal logistic support of the British Commonwealth against the Third Reich.

I wasn't impressed with the Kennedy – Johnson Administration but over time, I learned to admire and respect the proposed domestic and foreign policy changes of the young President. Johnson confirmed his lack of integrity.

I saw President Kennedy sitting in the back of his limousine looking depleted and worn while visiting Homestead Air Force Base, FL during the Cuban Crisis. We shared in a Presidential Unit Citation (award) for our exemplary devotion to duty during the crisis.

President Kennedy thanked the Jewish community, especially the Hollywood celebrities, for their monetary contributions and votes making him President of the United States; his thanks included the transfer of defensive missiles to the newly (1949) formed state of Israel.

President Harry S. Truman, Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin, British Foreign Secretary Lord Arthur J. Balfour, Lord Walter Rothschild Head of British Zionist Organization, and 2nd Baron Rothschild made possible the establishment of a Zionist State of Israel by the United Nations General Assembly.

At the murder of President Kennedy, Lyndon B. Johnson became President providing offensive military weaponry that changed the balance of power, in the Middle East, to favor Israel.

Shortly after becoming a sovereign nation, France, Great Britain, and Israel defeated Egyptian forces and occupied the Suez Canal. President Dwight David Eisenhower's diplomacy brought the tri-nations withdrawal from Egypt.

In 1967, military logistics and weaponry provided Israel by France, Great Britain, and the United States were used by the Israelis to attack Arab neighboring states and, without regret, the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) attacked the United States Ship Liberty, an intelligence gathering ship on station in International water, by air and sea.

The Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) murdered 34 and wounded 171 American servicemen and the USS Liberty had to be salvaged. President Lyndon B. Johnson ordered air sorties launched from US Carrier to support the liberty to return to their carrier.

Of note, Israel, with the assistance of France and illegal assistance from treasonous Americans, became a nuclear power and have continued to threaten their Arab neighbors, with nuclear destruction.

Jimmy Carter, a former peanut farmer, and Governor of Georgia became US President, 1977 – 1981, and with the consent of Congress, became the second American President to commit treason, during my lifetime. The first was Harry S. Truman.

Carter's treasonous act was "The Camp David Accords."

Besides the billions of dollars annually to Israel and Egypt, the first deaths, 256, of American military deployed under the Camp David Accords occurred at Gander, Canada, at the crash of Arrow Air Flight 1285. The soldiers were returning to Fort Campbell, KY from Peace Keeping Duties in Egypt's Sinai.

Americans killed in the Sinai continue; however, the dollar amount has grown dramatically – 4.5 billion dollars annually for the next ten years for Israel, beginning in Fiscal Year 2017. I don't know how much is allocated to Egypt.

Of course, the 4.5 billion is only a drop in the bucket because Congress provides hundreds of millions to Israel for special projects such as Israel missile programs and research and development.

The Internal Revenue Service allows individuals to deduct billions of dollars annually under the guise of religion and charity.

But wait, in 2012, the US Congress passed the United States – Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act. The American people are responsible for the economic and physical security of the State of Israel.

Congress won't approve President Obama's request for monies required to return our nation to the people, not the demands of the special interest groups, religious zealots, money lenders, in

accordance with the foundations of our great nation – the Declaration of Independence and the US Constitution.

The wording on the Statue of Liberty is no longer applicable to the international community. There are no persecuted people, only individuals and/or groups creating their own alleged persecution in the name of a non-existing religious entity.

July 16, 2016, I heard a news media person praising the Reagan Administration and one calling the Republican Party the Party of Lincoln, what a joke.

Reagan was a war monger and an unquestionable friend of Israel.

In 1983, Reagan authorized the US Military to support the Israeli invasion of Lebanon and part of Syria. The results were 241 American servicemen killed, 58 French soldiers killed and six civilians in the Beirut bombings and a US Navy sailor murder attempting to revenge the murder of his Druze family by US Naval Ship bombardment.

IDF murdered Palestinians under the leadership of Israeli General Sharon and eventually captured and occupied Syria's Golan Heights.

Reagan authorized hundreds of millions of dollars for Israel to start its own aircraft manufacturing industry – the Lavi fighter – In competition against US Aircraft Manufacturers. The aircraft did not become operational.

Reagan's ordered invasion of Grenada made possible an outstanding movie starring Clint Eastwood, but the published invasion cause was a lie.

Moreover, if we had an American Congress, Reagan would have been impeached or at least sanctioned for his illegal military authorizations. He was no friend of the US Armed Forces or the International community.

President George Herbert Walker Bush ordered the Invasion of Panama at the behest of money lenders and the private owners of the Federal Reserve System. The poor's homes on the waterfront were destroyed and replaced with modern facilities; the Panama Army was dissolved and replaced by a civilian police force, the indigenous can't afford to reside in Panama City and the United States Navy became the protector of Panama.

The basic rental price for an apartment in Trump's Panama Hotel is one million dollars.

We now know how the bankers prospered from Bush's invasion by the news media reporting of Panama's Banking Industry's handling of illegal overseas/offshore financial accounts.

President GHW Bush, Secretary of State James Baker and General Colin Powell's military armada removed Iraqi forces from Kuwait and laid the groundwork for the 2001 invasion of Afghanistan and 2003 invasion of Iraq.

President William Jefferson Clinton was impeached but not removed by the US Senate; however, he was successful, as Commander in Chief of US Armed Forces, in making Kosovo an independent country but unsuccessful in removing President Saddam Hussein of Iraq.

President Saddam Hussein was still in power, and the Israeli Government and Zionists plus the American Oil Industry were not happy; therefore, there had to be a Pearl Harbor False Flag Incident to incite the American people and the election of an American Presidential Administration without integrity.

The United Supreme Court provided the ability for the Bush – Cheney Administration to administer the laws and policies of the US Congress.

September 11, 2001, our government alleges a group of Arabs in Hamburg, Germany and multiple Saudi nationals visiting the United States overwhelmed our nation's military and civilian security agencies, the US Federal Aviation Administration and the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) by maneuvering airliners in flight that violated the rules of aviation; whereas, flew airliners into structures designed to withstand such strikes and the struck the highly defended US Military Pentagon.

As a retired USAF Air Operations Superintendent, with six years Department of Defense Contract experience training Royal Saudi Air Force (RSAF) Warrant Officers in the Air Operations Career Field and assisting RSAF F-15 aircrew members, rated from basic to test pilot, with their aviation standardization and evaluation proficiency requirements coupled with the advantage of sharing a joint use military cantonment area plus observing the religious habits of RSAF personnel; no RSAF pilot would kill himself in the name of religion.

Regarding the airliner striking the Pentagon, the allegation will not wash.

ABC's Martha Raddatz reported half of the 2.5 million military personnel deployed to Afghanistan and Iraq have filed disability claims with the Department of Veterans Affairs. All the lives chattered because members of Congress wanted to appease their monetary donors to remain in power.

Now to the political campaign to replace Kentucky's incumbent US Senator and deny Lexington's Mayor election to the important office of protecting State's Rights and defending the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic which leads to my candidacy.

Unfortunately, there is a major flaw in my candidacy with the Kentucky Secretary of State's Office that oversees state's elections which was surprising. I recall the Secretary of State, prior to another national election, traveling to the Middle East to assure Kentucky's sons and daughters were able to vote absentee in lieu of voting in the United States.

The alleged flaw: I am a Write-In Candidate, Socialist Democrat, and, in accordance with Kentucky State Law, Write-in Candidates have until a specific date in October to register their

candidacy even though the national election is November 8, 2016; therefore, poses a burden on the Secretary of State's Office.

I personally do not see a problem as we live in the 21st Century and the US Military has the capability to meet and exceed any communication systems involved in absentee voting and the transmission of same to the applicable state's Board of Elections.

The State's Election Board may address applicable information on all candidates at receipt to the Military's Election Officer, at each member's military assignment, and, in turn, the Election Officer will guarantee due process.

The 2016 National Election is important to all Americans, especially members of the US Armed Forces, as Congress is attempting to change their military retirement, reduce pay and benefits, privatize the Department of Veterans Affairs, and treat the military in accordance with Henry Kissinger's statement, "Military Are Stupid Animals and Foreign Policy Pawns."

I am not stupid nor was I a foreign policy pawn. Yes, I adhered to my oath of defending the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic and at any time, command wandered from said Constitution, I reminded the authority. If I had been in any military service other than the US Force, I may have had a problem but with the Strategic Air Command, I was only following guidance from my superiors.

Without an American Congress, illegal wars will continue, and the Rothschild's/Rockefellers will soon have their One World Government and One Religion envisioned during a Rothschild Congress of Vienna, September 1814 to June 1815, disrupted by the TSAR of Russia.

There should be enough former military throughout the United States and their families to return our Congress to the people – A Constitutional Republic.

There Are No Gods of Abraham!

Published July 26, 2016

As a reminder, our country's form of government is a Constitutional Republic with three separate but equal branches of the Federal Government: the Legislative, the executive and the Judicial. However, the most important part of this equation is the people are the government of the United States, not a Monarch, a Pope, an Imam, a collective board of Rabbis and/or Chosen People.

Initially, the people elected representatives from their State's Congressional Districts for part time employment in the National Capitol as members of the Federal Legislative Branch.

The representative's primary purpose was to protect State's Rights which would result in the prosperity and security of the United States of America.

Members of the US House of Representatives are elected every two years and after Congressional altering, US Senators are elected every six years.

The Initial part time reporting date for members of Congress was the First Monday in December. Although, not part time, the 2016 Congressional Session number of days is 111 days. A few years passed, the total was 96 or 98 days.

Their pay was \$6.00 per day per diem; however, today, the average annual pay minus benefits is approximately \$175,000.00.

Congressional pay fluctuated for a few years for House Members and Senators ranging from per diem to a fixed annual salary, the standardized fixed salary began in 1855.

Members of the US Senate felt they were senior to the members of the US House of Representatives, due to their recall to ratify treaties, etc., but resolved by equality in annual salaries and lucrative benefits.

Every four years, the people elect the President and Vice President of the United States. The President is the Administrator of Congressional Legislation and Head of State. The Vice President's primary duty, until the death or impairment of the President, was his vote In the US Senate, if required.

The Justices of the US Supreme Court are lifetime appointees, by the President and confirmed by the US Senate, whose Constitutional tasking is to assure the Legislative and Executive Branches do not exceed their Constitutional Authority or violate the dictates of the US Constitution.

Allegedly, the system didn't work as alleged by the Supreme Court decision against President Andrew Jackson regarding his relocation of Native Americans and Jackson's response "the Supreme Court didn't have an Army."

Two overwhelming Supreme Court failures, in my opinion, are: “Bush-Gore” and “Citizens United.”

I suspect one of the greatest Congressional failures, which may or may not have been on purpose, was legislating federal funding for Federal National Elections, at the rise of unethical national political parties and after 1898, Zionism.

Newly elected President and Vice President of the United States, John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson thanked the Zionist Community for their monetary donations and votes by changing the balance of power in the Middle East to favor Israel.

Then President Jimmy Carter and his Camp David Accords, confirmed by the United States Senate, took the United States down the road to destruction, based on non-existing Gods of Abraham.

The Camp David Accords resulted in thousands of US Military deaths, injuries, and toxin exposures plus greater carnage and crimes against the Middle East Indigenous plus the billions of initial dollars grown to 4.5 billion dollars, fiscal year 2017, for ten years, not counting the untold billions of dollars to Israel allowed by the US Internal Revenue Service should be utilized to finance our national elections, return to the discipline of the US Constitution and the spirit of the Declaration of Independence.

Throughout the history of the United States our leaders have emphasized the importance of science and scientific achievement that made possible a round trip and landing on the moon plus the daily findings from the Hubble Space Telescope, manned and unmanned space devices and instruments that confirmed the true formation of the universe and the probability of life elsewhere in the uncharted regions outside our solar system.

And, yet, we have politicians from both the Democrat and Republican Parties that use ancient religious myths handed me down for generations for their own illicit advantage while knowing or should know there are no Gods of Abraham.

Moreover, the July opening of Noah’s Ark Amusement Center in Kentucky is the best example of politicians, especially Kentucky’s Governor, General Assembly and the Commonwealth’s Washington delegation, pandering to the religious community to assure their political tenures or the ones they seek.

I lived and worked on a Royal Saudi Air Force Air Base Cantonment for six plus years plus travelled throughout the Kingdom, vacations in Egypt, working with Iraqi and Pakistani Aircrews, day to day association with third country nationals from throughout Muslim nations and a disgusting stop in the State of Israel (accompanied with my 2 year 4 month old son) and, without a doubt, Islam and Arabs are not our enemies but those of Judaism – Europeans converted to Judaism. The Rothschild Banking Dynasty owns 80% of Israel.

I will wager any American military veteran that had the opportunity to visit, not murder, pillage and occupy, such cities as Baghdad, UR, and other historical site In Iraq, they would

immediately confess; Noah's Ark was not constructed In Iraq nor was the world's population relocated from Babel.

Zionists own and control the international community's news media, entertainment agencies and publishing and publication houses, whereas you believe just as reported In the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

And the most disgusting and unacceptable narrative from childhood and today, July 24, 2016, as a native of Laurel County Kentucky, is the murder of a Palestinian named Jesus.

For the record, it was a specific Hebrew Arab ethnic group that instructed their followers to arrest the Palestinian Jesus for blasphemy. The same Hebrew leadership was responsible for the Roman's ruler departing his seaside villa to attend the trial of Jesus in Jerusalem. (It was standing operating policy throughout the Roman Empire to allow indigenous leaders to participate in the day-to-day maintenance of the civilian community which was the case in Jerusalem.) Had the Roman ruler not concurred with Hebrew demands; more Arab revolts would become a reality throughout the Roman Province of Palestine.

From Judaism came Christianity and Islam all based on an Arab's conversation with an unseen entity.

This American swore an oath to defend the US constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic; whereas I will defend the Constitution's First Amendment, with my life, but I take aggressive response to those that use religion to subvert this great nation of the United States of America.

Rise Up and Replace Congress

Published July 12, 2016

July 5, 2016, we watched the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) inform the American people of Presidential Candidate Hillary R. Clinton's personal use of a non-government e-mail server during her tenure as the United States' Secretary of State.

Moreover, the FBI Director stated did not believe a professional prosecutor would bring charges against the former Secretary.

On July 7, 2016, the FBI Director was called before a Congressional Committee to answer additional questions regarding his July 5, 2016, national television report to the people.

When asked by a committee member what punitive actions he would take against an FBI employee emulating Secretary Clinton's mishandling of classified; his response was in accordance with established government policies and procedures.

Naturally, the Director's response prompted another subpoena to ascertain if perjury charges could be filed against Clinton.

Regarding Ms. Clinton's response to the FBI Director's statements, the use of a private server was an error, and she would not repeat her actions.

In the Strategic Air Command, during my Air Force career, the receipt, internal handling, transfer and destruction of classified material was an awesome responsibility based on, for example: because one possessed a Top-Secret Crypto Clearance didn't mean automatic transfer or access; there had to be an official need to know the text of the document/message.

Moreover, the document was covered with a card type paper with the classification identified and signature, after recognition, was required.

Aircrew's classified documents were under different type covers; however, only authorized policy and procedures were followed even though time factors could be a problem.

Violation of SAC's Policy and Procedures were subject to charges under the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ).

For crying out loud, the Secretary of State is the most sensitive Cabinet Officer in a Presidential Administration and certainly so under Secretary Clinton.

Congress initiates legislation, the President Signs or Vetoes; whereas, if the legislation evokes foreign policy, then the Secretary of State's Office becomes the agency that directs: the United Nations Ambassador, US Ambassadors abroad, the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), USAID, and the Department of Defense to take whatever action is necessary to accomplish Congressional Tasking.

Extremely important, individuals employed by Ms. Clinton, the former President, or their staff members, using their home server, were reported to have security clearances; however, the right and need to know prevailed.

Digressing a bit, I suspect duties of an American Secretary of State, before the wealthy controlled Congress and the initiation of the Manifest Destiny Policy, did not entail actions the common American would not agree or support.

Should one be interested in the unethical actions directed by a Secretary of State's Office; a reading of retired Marine General Smedley Butler's "Wars A Racket" will find what a senior US Military Officer was tasked to retain and acquire contracts, prevent nationalization of US owned companies and overthrow foreign governments, if necessary, that would assure US Manufacturers, US Fruit Companies, Oil and Gas exploration companies access and operational facilities, without regard to the host country.

Equally important, General Butler thwarted a coup by wealthy Americans against President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Fast forward to the 1990s and the 2000s where members of Congress passed Acts and Resolutions, that were in fact Acts of War against a Sovereign Nation or a duly elected President, tasking the President of the United States, through the Secretary of State, to spread democracy throughout the international community, without regard to the indigenous population of countries violated.

Of course, the international news media and Zionist owned US News Media and Entertainment Industry labeled the aggression as "Arab Spring" or some other soothing title to cover the murder and occupation by the United States and Israel.

Of note, on Secretary Clinton's watch, Congressional Legislation, at the behest of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and Zionists wanted multiple tasks: 1. The Rothschild's, primary private owner of the US Central Bank, wanted to become the Central Bank of Libya plus the Libyan Government was initiating a gold standard to replace the US Dollar in international trading, especially in the oil market. 2. Zionists demand Syria incorporated into a Greater State of Israel. (Israel presently occupies, via force, Syria's Golan Heights.)

Libya's President and arch enemy of Israel and certain US Presidential Administrations was murdered by his own countrymen, at the behest of outsiders.

The Rothschild Bank Dynasty became the Central Bank of Libya; whereas there may be two or three countries remaining that are resisting the take-over of their Central Banks by the Rothschild's. (No worries, as the Australians say; the US Central Bank's owners, with the US Military, will soon become Rothschild's Central Banks.)

Of critical note: Zionists, with Rothschild guidance, have initiated their plans to take the United States and other NATO nations to war against Russia and China.

Ukrainian Jews want to become part of the European Union instead of the Russian Federation and, unnoticed by most Americans “Russia introduced a Silver Ruble, approved by China, for use in oil & gas transactions instead of US Dollar owned by private bankers.

There were four Americans, including the US Ambassador, murdered in Benghazi, Libya on Secretary Clinton’s Watch from which a movie “13 Hours” was produced and should be screened by Americans before the November 2016 Presidential Election.

A worse situation for the US Military and our allies was the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act that funded and charged the President with the removal of President Saddam Hussein; however, a different US Secretary of State was and is responsible for the continuing deaths of Americans and Iraq’s. The Secretary should have resigned and sought impeachment charges against President George W. Bush and Vice President Richard Cheney.

Moreover, President George W. Bush said God told him to remove Saddam Hussein but, on another occasion, his response to a news reporter was the Israeli’s wanted Hussein removed. I accept the latter.

First, there had to be a second Pearl Harbor to incite the American people; so came the September 11, 2001 Aerial Attack on the United States.

September 11, 2001, an alleged terrorist group deployed a few Saudi nationals to fly airliners into pre-selected targets in the Continental United States of America; however, very few Americans know of the arrest of Israelis possessing explosives fleeing the World Trade Center site and another Israeli group joyfully filming the airliner strikes against the World Trade Center structures.

The Israeli’s were released without charges; however, the group filming the air strikes related their mission of Israeli television. They knew beforehand of the air strikes.

As a retired USAF Air Operations Superintendent employed under a US State Department Foreign Sales, contract supervised by special assignment USAF pilots and enlisted, salary and cantonment housing and services provided by a Department of Defense Contractor such as Northrop Aircraft Services (NAS) or McDonnell Douglas Services (MDS), with duty @ King Khalid Air Base, Khamis Mushayt, Saudi Arabia; the employer’s mission to train Royal Saudi Air Force Warrant Officers and provide real-time air operations services to the Squadron’s F-15 Eagle Aircraft.

And, with a senior position in the squadron, I met with third country nationals and Saudi military/civilians, and other contractors such as British’s BA&E, Lockheed, Motorola, and multiple other domestic and foreigners required to accomplish my assigned tasks.

Moreover, the Pakistani military were integrated into different vocational areas of the Royal Saudi Air Force and maintained a large military force encampment to assist the Saudi National Guard, if needed.

Regarding the 9/11 Saudi nationals, based on my in-country experience, military expertise, and daily observations of religious adherence; the alleged actions and events, charged against the Saudi nationals and other Arab Nationalists, will not wash.

Printed history reveals, President John F. Kennedy reassigned a four-star Army General that presented him a plan to disguise aircraft and bomb a Florida City to incite Congress to go to war against Cuba. False flag operations are common with unethical people such as Bush and Cheney.

Our nation's political environment has returned to the day when the minority and proud nationals went forth, with the Declaration of Independence, advising the British Crown, the majority of American Colonists and the international community; "WE ARE A SOVEREIGN NATION."

Several former American Presidents, members of Congress and the general public warned the American people regarding greed and power, by/ in the name of a non-existing religious entities known as the Gods of Abraham but went unheeded.

July 7, 2016, the American people were introduced to a 100-million-dollar continuation of the greatest scam against the American people – Noah's Ark Amusement Center – that clearly violates the Separation of Church and State; however, this fact doesn't matter, as the politicians and clergy were paid.

Returning to former President Thomas Jefferson one of many warnings (paraphrasing): "There will be times in our history when the people must rise up and replace their government with a new government."

Surely, when the Congress of the United States is no longer controlled by true Americans but individuals with dual citizenship, loyalty to a non-existing religious entity and passes legislation to assure the economic and physical security of the State of Israel instead of the United States of American and our countrymen; **THE PEOPLE MUST RISE UP.**

In November 2016, replace the incumbents in Congress with true Americans and continue to do so in national elections until the Congress of the United States of America is the government of the people.

Act of Terror in Orlando Florida

Published June 13, 2016

June 11, 2016, the murder of fifty and wounding of fifty-three Americans in Orlando, FL was addressed by President Obama as acts of Terror and Hate, while two Connecticut US Senators blamed Congress for no-action against gun lobbies and firearm deaths; however, the cause of the terror and hate has been on-going since Palestine was a Province of Rome – RELIGION.

Throughout history, Hebrew Arabs aka Jews have accumulated great wealth and contributed to the international sciences and the advancement of mankind; however, with any fiction, realization of historic truth can cause adverse effects on so many.

Regarding negative actions of Jewish religious fiction, one must look at the activities of Jews in pre-World War II Europe, especially Germany, that enhanced the rage and dislike against European Jews resulting in concentration and labor camps plus the ultimate evil – the NAZI Gas Chambers.

The conclusion should be there are no Master Races or God Chosen People; however, those of Judaism didn't learn from the Holocaust and are attacking our form of government – a Constitutional Republic.

Our Constitutional Republic form of Government obligates Americans to vote for Americans to represent each state's Congressional District; however, over the decades, Members of Congress have taken our nation toward a Theocracy Form of Government, as repayment for Zionist money and votes.

Commonwealth of Kentucky polls taken reveal the majority of Kentuckian's endorse God and other entities ahead of their loyalty to the United States.

Although, the poll questions did not include the following questions: 1. Do you support the State of Israel? 2. If yes, are you aware of adverse effects your subversion has against the United States and International peace? 3. Do you care about the number of American and foreign nationals murdered and the seventeen trillion plus debt incurred because of your disloyalty to our Constitutional Republic? 4. Do you advocate changing our country's form of government from a government of the people to a government governed by male dominated Clergymen?

I suggest should the majority of Kentuckians respond to the four questions above, there response would emphasize generational hand me down religious teachings while ignoring science and true international, especially Middle East, history; the results of the Big Bang started where we are today.

The US Constitutional dictates, with Articles, Sections and Amendments, the reporting date for Members of Congress to report to the National Capitol, the First Monday in December, to

conduct the people's business and then return to their applicable state's congressional, home, district.

At the legislator's departure, the President continued his duties as Administrator of Laws and Policies set forth by Congress and, his other duty, as our nation's Head of State, without interference from legislators.

In 1898, a European man, whose religion was Judaism, formed an international organization called Zionism with the projected goal of establishing a homeland for individuals whose religion was Judaism.

The organization was accepted and became popular, throughout the international community, especially in the United States, where those of Judaism's financial and domestic actions enhanced, if not created, the Greatest Financial Depression in the history of the United States.

The idea of a State of Israel for American Zionists, during the 1910s, 1920s and 1930s, were disastrous for the American people with such deeds, other than financial, such as the formation of the Federal Reserve System, the January 23, 1933 Twentieth Amendment to the US Constitution and an attempted coup against President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Let's look at the three disastrous actions cited:

1. The primary private owner of the Federal Reserve System is the Rothschild Banking Dynasty. (A senior member of Rothschild Banking is known for his statement (paraphrasing) "it doesn't matter who sits on the throne of England, the one that controls the money controls the government, and I control the money.")
2. The Twentieth Amendment, in my opinion, revoked a major dictate in the US Constitution addressing the reporting date to the national capitol by the state's part time legislators. (Legislators changed from part time employees, representative of the population, to 24/7 legislators.)
3. The attempted coup against President Franklin D. Roosevelt, in my opinion, was an enlightening realization to congressional members of their ability to commit crimes against the nation without fear prosecution. (The most recent congressional crime was the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act charging the President to remove the President of Iraq to appease the Israeli government and Zionists.)

Fast forward, May 1948, President Harry S. Truman, along with Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin, Lord Rothschild (Britain's Money Lender), the British Government's Balfour Declaration (at the behest of Lord Rothschild), made possible, the United Nation's (1949) approval of, the Jewish terrorist occupied land of Palestine, as the sovereign State of Israel.

The establishment of the State of Israel and not a separate state of Palestine along-side Israel, per United Nations Resolutions, continues, to date, to be the primary factor for turmoil in the Middle East.

Our country's different Presidential Administrations and Congressional Sessions veto any United Nations Resolution condemning illegal actions by the State of Israel and the outstanding UN Resolutions/Acts dating back to 1947.

Historically, the Hebrew Arab aka Jews were never a free people and/or a sovereign nation until the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, through their wealth and control of international leaders, made the State of Israel knowing the governments of France, Great Britain and the United States would sustain Israeli.

Returning to pre-state Israel, the historical Roman Province of Palestine was the homeland of multiple Arab ethnic tribes, especially Hebrew Arabs and Palestinian Arabs, and remained so even after a large number of Hebrew Arabs departed Palestine for other Arab countries and nations throughout the international community.

Digressing a bit, Jews came to New Amsterdam, early United States; bringing with them their mythical belief they were God's Chosen People and using their centuries old usury policies and ability to purchase treasonous acts by Congress, own the US Central Bank and major international and domestic corporations and, equally important, they own the International Monetary Fund and World Bank.

Moreover, through Jewish/Zionists ownership of the majority of US News and Entertainment Industry, they keep the American people incited by blaming Islamic Fundamentals for international terrorism; however, terrorism began with Hebrew Arabs aka Jews, at the establishment of Judaism.

And, with Jewish and Zionists ownership of publishing houses, the Moral Majority, Christian Broadcasting Network, Theological Ministries and Schools, and American clergy that do not tell the American people the truth regarding religious events in the Middle East.

Let's look at murder of the Palestinian charged by Hebrew aka Jews clergy with blasphemy allegedly because he was being identified, as the King of Jews, by specific groups of the population.

From Roman history, a specific group of Jewish clergy ordered the arrest of Jesus, a resident of Northern Galilee, Palestine, which caused the Roman Ruler to leave his seaside villa to travel to Jerusalem to conduct court against Jesus and criminals of the state.

The Roman Ruler had no choice but to order the death of Jesus, as his failure would have created more revolts against Roman rule, which would have instilled disfavor by Rome's Government.

June 8, 2016, I read a news article regarding Israel's June 8, 1967, Air and Sea Attack on the USS Liberty on-station in international waters. Like the Roman Ruler didn't want to disfavor powerful Romans and money lenders; President Lyndon B. Johnson didn't want to offend Jewish and Zionist money lenders and voters that could affect his political career. Johnson's career meant more than the Americans murdered and wounded plus the salvage of the USS Liberty.

June 10, 2016, I learned Republican Candidate Donald J. Trump was to speak at a FAITH – FREEDOM FORUM and I immediately commented to myself “What does Faith and Freedom have in common? The answer, in my opinion, is NOTHING.

Google’s definitions of FAITH and FREEDOM:

FAITH – “belief in, devotion to, or trust in somebody or something, especially without logical proof.” (Dictionary)

Also, “belief in and devotion to God.” (Dictionary)

Hebrews 11:6 “faith is belief in the one true God without actually seeing Him.”

Arabic FAITH “to affirm something and to comply with it.”

FREEDOM – “the power or right to act, speak, or think as one wants without hindrance or restraint.”

“Absence of subjection of foreign domination or despotic government.

“The state of not being imprisoned or enslaved.”

TRUTH – “The actual fact or facts about a matter.

I watched a few minutes of Trump’s FORUM Talk but changed channels when he mentioned the security of Israel. (As an American and military retiree, the terrorist state of Israel is the bane on the United States of America.)

On July 11, 2016, I read on HUFFPOST POLITICS one of the speakers at the FORUM was GOP Senator David Perdue (R-GA). He said he prays for Obama: ‘Let His Days Be Few.’

The report continued “the large crowd laughed.”

We learned the Senator’s words were from Psalm 109; a death-wish for one of David’s enemies.

As one subject to seventeen years of religious brain washing and shunned; the quote by Senator Perdue is an example of the misuse of the words: FAITH and FREEDOM.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic governed by the people through elected representatives and is not now or ever a Christian or Judo-Christian Nation.

Yes, of course, there were those in the European Trading Companies claiming persecution based on their religion; however, there was no persecution, only individuals seeking to revise an existing religion and/or start a new religious order such as the Mormons.

The signers of our US Constitution knew the results of foreign religious influence, teachings and domination and warned our countrymen of those individuals that would use whatever means, especially religion, to accumulate power and wealth, without regard to the rights of mankind.

Since becoming a sovereign nation, our non-Americans in power, especially money lenders, failed to enforce Separation of Church and State and denied our educators the authority not to teach from the Bible or some other religious document or to teach the true history and science plus revive PRIDE AND LOYALTY to the United States of America.

A reminder of our need for loyalty and pride presented its on or about June 3, 2016; I was driving behind a SUV, with Veteran Tags, and I spotted a window sticker that read "Our Lives Matter." I immediately thought 'was the sticker because of the thousands of US Military murdered, injured, and forever mentally and physically impaired by toxic exposures to sustain the State of Israel and, with more exploitation of the military, to establish a Greater Israel?

With the establishment of a Greater Israel in reach, unless Americans wake up, the private owners of the Federal Reserve System are in pursuit of a greater evil: "A One World Order with One Religion.'

With the majority Members of the United States Congress being without honor and integrity and, equally tragic, are the projected 2016 Democrat and Republican Presidential Candidates; who's employment history, in my opinion, do not show the ability to lead the American people and U.S. Armed Forces. Both candidates are greedy and seek unlimited power, not the continuation of our Constitutional Republic.

A true American Congress would demand members of both chambers, the House of Representatives, and the Senate, have no loyalties other than the United States and the American people. Their said loyalty would result in the termination of the Federal Reserve System; void the Camp David Accords, and all Congressional Resolutions/Acts that assist/support/protect/fund/etc. the State of Israel and, equally demanding, develop an election system that is publicly funded with free news media time. (Of course, there would be an established monetary and media limit.)

The favorite comeback, against any termination of support for Israel, God will punish the United States; however, from science and real-world history, there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM.

June 12, 2016, I read an article "JUST A TRICK," written by Uri Avnery, published on OpEdNews.Com, stating the Jewish exodus from Egypt was false, the Israeli Government doesn't need the billions of dollars, per the Camp David Accords, as Israel is strong economically, the money is a luxury; however, Israel must retain the United States' veto power in the United Nations to allow Israel to avoid UN Resolutions condemning Israel's genocide and the denial of a separate State of Palestine, alongside Israel.

And one of Uri last statement was possible actions by President Obama during the last three months of his administration. A new American President elected and, hopefully, the election of

new House of Representative members and replacement of those Senator seeking re-election plus the President may act, for the country, without fear of the Jewish lobby and American Zionists.

If I believed in one of the Gods of Abraham, I would; however, I know no supreme religious exists; the prayer would be for President Obama to recognize the non-voting member of the United Nations – Palestine – as the State of Palestine, promised in 1947.

The ultimate question to Americans: Why are you accepting the establishment of a country, as a homeland for those of Judaism, who worship an entity or entities that science has proven no involvement in the formation of the universe and our home planet – Earth?

The second question: Why are Americans denying those of Islam the right to form of a nation based on Judaism but with a few alternations for the Arabian Peninsula population?

To prove me right or wrong, please make the effort to research the truth; the future of the United States of America depends on true, non-hyphenated, single citizenship, secular Americans in Washington, not Trump or Clinton or any member of the current US Congress.

The Rothschild Banking Dynasty and the Holocaust

Published May 23, 2016

Reference Herald-Leader's Nation World article "Netanyahu: Iran prepping 'another Holocaust,'" dated May 16, 2016; Herald-Leader's Nation Section's article "Scrutiny of Saudi Arabia over 9/11 gains a foothold", dated May 18, 2016; The Times Tribune article "Senate approved Sept. 11 legislation despite Saudi threats," dated May 18, 2016; History of Money and Private Central Bank Ownership by Freeman/Zionists Mafia, Author: Alexander James, Portland Independent Media Center,

Growing up in Laurel County, Kentucky, we listened for seventeen years to the clergy telling us myths about a tribe of Hebrew Arabs, in the Roman Province of Palestine, who invented the God of Abraham, as an avenue to gain superiority over the other ethnic Arab tribes, which lead to wealth and power.

The Hebrews, for centuries, failed to achieve superiority over all Arab tribes but there were Hebrew aka Jewish families/clans that became wealthy and with their power and money financially supported both sides of warring nations, overthrew governments, and bought leaders of foreign countries to become their Central Bank.

Note: President James Madison quote: "History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance."

For the unfamiliar, a nation's Central Bank is responsible for the country's currency, controlling inflation/deflation plus a multitude of fiscal endeavors; whereas, one would think in case of the United States, the Central Bank would be the US Department Treasury, not a privately owned Federal Reserve System.

Our country's Federal Reserve System was approved by a US Senate vote by three members of the Senate that remained in the Senate while other members had departed for a holiday. The House had previously approved the establishment of the Federal Reserve System.

As of May 18, 2016, according to international records, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty is the owners of the majority of Central Banks throughout the international community, including the United States of America.

The only nation not controlled by the Rothschild Banking Dynasty is Syria; however, the United States, Saudi Arabia, GCC Nations and Israel are attempting to overthrow the government of Syria, whereas a Rothschild Central Bank will be established.

The Central Banks of Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya became members of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty following their invasion by the Armed Forces of the United States of America.

Questionable are the Central Banks of Cuba, North Korea, part of Sudan, and Venezuela, which are being sought by the Rothschild's to complete their one World Order of Nations.

Note: "Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who write the laws." Amshall Rothschild

Other Americans, throughout the United States, heard the same myths and knew of the Rothschild's and other rich Jews wealth; whereas one American, President Harry S. Truman, used the religious myths and Jewish money to become the President of the United States of America.

Of note: One watching old movies such as Death Valley Days and like movies often hear references to the Rothschild Dynasty and loans let.

Prior to becoming a politician, Truman was an US Army Officer in World War 1, where he served as a Services Officer and Artillery Officer, and after the war, Truman and his childhood friend, whose religion was Judaism, opened a Haberdashery Store; however, the store wasn't successful.

Truman was elected a member of the US Congress from which he was selected as President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Vice President running mate; however, Truman had limited association with Roosevelt, due to the President's untimely death. Per the US Constitution, Vice President Truman was elevated to the U. S. Presidency.

Truman completed Roosevelt's term and sought a term as President, on his own merit; however, he wasn't expected to defeat New York's popular Governor Thomas Dewey.

A national newspaper printed a front-page edition, in error, announcing Dewey had defeated Truman.

Truman's win may be contributed to the influx of Jewish money that paid for his Railway Train Campaign and coordinated voting policy in the Zionist community.

Truman's re-payment to the Zionist for making him President of the United States, he was able to use his Presidency and his closeness to the Zionist community made possible the purchase of United Nations Representatives to vote for the selection and approval of the Jewish occupied land of Palestine as the Sovereign State of Israel.

Truman's recognition of Israel was rejected by the US Secretary of State, members of his cabinet, and other key figures of the US Government; however, I've read of no objections, which there may have been, from State Governors and the State's General Assembly.

There were probably more Red States in 1948 than Blue States. Thankfully, 2016 Red States total has decreased.

Of course, President Truman had the assistance and support of Joseph Stalin, Supreme Soviet Union Leader, to appease Soviet Jews; Lord Rothschild, Owner, the Bank of England; the British Government's Balfour Declaration, issued at the request of Lord Rothschild, made possible the overthrow of the Palestinians and the non-pay votes at the United Nations.

A member of the Rothschild family and/or the entire banking dynasty financed a Jewish terrorist army that invaded Palestine and supplied arms and logistics to the illegal Jewish settlers, who in turn, assisted the assassins in murder, injury, deportations and occupation of the land of Palestine.

Since become a state, a Rothschild paid for the construction of the Israeli Knesset and other institutions without regard to the health and welfare of the Palestinian people.

Of course, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty was not or is not the only Jews spends on the Israeli state but American Jews that pay for secret covert operations overseas and a safe sanctuary for family members in the United States plus the transfer of billions of tax free dollars in support of the terrorist state.

The Balfour Declaration was issued to thank British Commonwealth's Jews for their World War I support, especially, the financial support by the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and the Declaration's written promise to make Palestine a homeland for those of Judaism.

Note: A British Government later issued a White Paper to supplement the Balfour Declaration to include a separate Palestinian State along-side the State of Israel.

As an American that swore an oath to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic plus fully understands the spirit of the Declaration of Independence; the United States of America is the homeland of citizens of the United States of America; whereas I do not and will not accept our citizens being identified by their religious affiliation or a prefix/suffix to their American citizenship.

The mythical Gods of Abraham's converts are a threat to our form of government and the religious zealots should be charged with subversion and, maybe, even TREASON.

American citizens are unique among the world's population as we came from the world population and brought with them their customs and cultures, and most generations have remained assimilated.

Our country's ills are based on mythical religious teachings, by zealots and the undereducated, but are manifested by Zionist news media and entertainment industry plus dishonest or uninformed clergy to bring about the expansion into a Greater Israel.

And, the United States' form of government is a Constitutional Republic governed by the people, not by a royal family, not a theocracy, or any other form of government, but our fellow Americans; through elected American representatives to assure State's Rights and the preservation of our Union.

This writer, a 2016 Write- in-Candidate for the US Senate, Socialist Democrat – KY, National General Election, takes exception, as you should, to any Government that praises or acknowledges, whatever the form of any ethnic group, culture, or religious affiliation of their population; each citizen should be equal.

The identified tribute and acknowledgement, good or bad, of individuals whose religion is/was Judaism has been ongoing in the international community, since the murder of a Palestinian religious leader in the ancient Roman Province of Palestine and the enslavement of Hebrews aka Jews in the land known today as Iraq.

Over the centuries, since the murder of the referenced Palestinian and the relocation of Jews throughout the international community, host governments, especially the United States and other western nations have allowed those of Judaism to reap their benefits and security from their host government, even though they were/are without respect or loyalty to their home of birth or relocation. Their loyalty was/is to their God of Abraham.

Regarding the Holocaust: The German government's appeasement to German Jews, prior to Germany's humiliation of a military draw between the allies and axis powers, came to an end with the election of a National German Socialist Worker's Party which took Germany from a country under international punitive dictates, the Treaty of Versailles, to become the leading European Industrial and Military Power.

From a referenced publication, we learned that Hitler's Government was completely financed by money drawn from the privately owned American Federal Reserve.

The following is a quote from Congressman McFadden (D-PA) who served twelve years as Chairman of the Committee on Banking and Currency:

"Modernistic dwellings, her great planetariums, her gymnasiums, her swimming pools, her fine public highways, her perfect factories. All this was done on our money. All this was given to Germany through the Federal Reserve Board. The Federal Reserve Board has pumped so many billions of dollars into Germany that they dare not name the total."

"The Federal Reserve definitely caused the Great Depression by contracting the amount of currency by one-third from 1929 to 1933." Milton Friedman, Nobel Prize winning economist

Old US Family Money, Wall Street Investors, the private owners of the Federal Reserve System and major industries were impressed with the success of Benito Mussolini, Italy, and Adolph Hitler, Germany, in uniting and building up their countries and were afraid of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's "New Deal" and, in desperation, they planned an unsuccessful coup against President Roosevelt.

President Roosevelt's administration imposed sanctions on Japan thus denying the Emperor's Government oil and steel needed for development and war against China and he authorized military logistics shipped aboard US Flag Ships and British naval vessels; thereby, violating U.S. Neutrality in favor the British in their war against Germany.

The Japanese government had no recourse but to attack the United States to save their honor and punish the United States for preventing Japan's economic expansion and military aggression. A fact, our Congress has forgotten based on their sanctions on oil and people rich Middle East countries already supplied by US and British weaponry.

Pre-Holocaust: Pre-World War II Germany, the Socialist Government encouraged Germans of Judaism to support the state instead of repeating their backstabbing incurred during World War I and their complicity in the formalization of the Treaty of Versailles.

American Jews aggravated the environment between Germans government and German Jews by implementing a boycott of German made products in the United States and used their wealth and ownership of the news media and entertainment industry to encourage hate and discourse against Germany and the German people.

Realizing Chancellor Hitler's program of a Master Race was unwelcome competition for Jews who believed their myth of being "God's Chosen People" instilled a sense of great danger which enhanced their desire to depart Germany.

Unfortunately, being a person identified, by a mythical religious belief instead of race or citizenship, reduced Jews ability to depart Germany, created a massive problem for both the German government and German Jews.

However, for British and American manufacturers and, of course, the US Federal Reserve System, the will of the German people to end their World War I stigma and re-establish their honor and pride reignited U.S. – British Military-Industrial Complex industries resulting in unbelievable wealth for foreigners and rebuilt Germany, making the Third Reich, the greatest international military power.

The US Military – Industrial Complex and the Federal Reserve System demanding more wealth, pre-planned the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack against the United States and the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq.

Without the aerial attack, the American people would not agree to deploy their sons and daughters into military action, without provocation, which the 9/11 provided, even though what the Bush-Cheney Administration was relating were lies.

For those of us employed by the Department of Defense, with duty in Saudi Arabia, knew the stories, events, and situations reported by the Bush-Cheney Administration were lies and some employees attempted to report the untruths.

Years since 9/11, we've learned the 1998 Congress funded and ordered the President to remove President Saddam Hussein of Iraq. We heard President George W. Bush on national television stating the Israeli wanted Hussein removed. We learned from international reporters, President George W. Bush told them that God told him to remove Hussein.

And, from Middle East history, we know ancestors of the Iraqi's enslaved the Hebrew people and feared Saddam Hussein and his military would attack Israel.

Afghanistan's war was in the planning since the Russians occupied Afghanistan and mapped the terrain and identified the trillions of dollars of natural resources waiting to be mined and/or recovered plus the multiple pipeline construction contracts being let.

Several Presidential Administrations and sessions of Congress were contacted by investors to provide contract guarantees for their investments which apparently were resolved.

Returning to the 9/11 incident, on May 17, 2016, to my surprise, being election day, the US Senate by a voice vote passed a Bill authorizing Americans to sue the Royal Saudi Government for damages incurred by the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack; however, before becoming law of the land, the US House of Representatives and President Obama must agree to the Senate Bill.

Another reference referred to Iran's alleged prepping for another Holocaust involving the Israelis doesn't wash.

Apparently, the Israeli have forgotten Hebrew history as the Persians (Iranians) saved the Hebrews twice.

And, equally important, the largest population of Jews in the Middle East is in Iran.

Another reference provides the following quote by former President Woodrow Wilson which I feel applicable today:

“We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled governments in the civilized world... no longer a government of free opinion, no longer a government by a vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men.

Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”

For the record: President Woodrow Wilson was the President that signed Congressional legislation establishing the Federal Reserve System as the United States' Central Bank which he later apologized to the American people for his actions.

One should also recognize four American Presidents (Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and Kennedy) were assassinated for their actions against money lenders. President Andrew Jackson beat an alleged assassin with his cane because, he too, did financial harm to the money lenders. Jackson told his Vice President; the bankers are out to kill me.

As a US Senator, I will initiate legislation to end the Federal Reserve System and terminate all association and Congressional Mandated Public Law liability to the terrorist state of Israel.

Successful legislation could assure world peace, the return of the American Dream through full employment for all Americans, and, hopefully, persuade members of Congress to acknowledge, through the highest mode possible; the United States is not a Christian and/or Judo-Christian Nation. We remain a Constitutional Republic.

Head in the Sand

Published May 12, 2016

I don't know if the publishers, editors, and reporters of national news and the lightweight news agency serving southeast and eastern Kentucky really know or care about the untruths and subversion, against our great nation, the corporate owners perpetuate.

Yes, most Americans require employment to remain an active member of society that enhances the security and prosperity of the United States of America.

Unfortunately, President Lyndon B. Johnson's Great Society Program introduced, in the 1960s, brought socialism into the Red State, with negative consequences, unlike the Social Security System to supplement one's retirement income.

And, as with any Federal Government Program, the Social Security System was altered to aid those who did not earn a retirement income.

A new socialist program arose, without the consent of the people, when former US President Harry S. Truman made possible the establishment of the Socialist State of Israel.

To furtheracerbate the debts to the American people and the beginning of the murder and wounding of American military to enhance the security and prosperity of Israel, another questionable American, former President Jimmy Carter, approved by the US Senate, introduced the Camp David Accords, making the United States responsible for the economic and physical security of Israel.

In 2012, the US Israel Enhanced Security Act further obligated the American people to assure the economic and physical security of Israel.

May 2016, at the demand of the Jewish Lobby, the US Congress, and the Israeli Government, the annual dollar amount to Israel will be increased to 4.5 billion dollars, effective Fiscal 2018.

Of course, the dollar amount cited does not include the hundreds of millions of dollars annually to the Israeli missile programs, the unknown hundreds of millions or, maybe, billions given to Israel by Americans, in the form of tax-free donations.

May 11, 2016, I read where Republican Presidential Candidate Donald J. Trump was seeking 1.5 billion of dollars for his general election fund which may account for his meeting with American Casino and Last Vegas Newspaper owner, Zionist Sheldon Adelson, and his projected visit to Israel, in my opinion, to solicit additional funds.

Americans, before going to vote on May 17, 2016, and November 2016, should think about the 1.5 billion needed for Trump's campaign plus the additional 3 billion for a total of 4.5 billion taken away from the American people.

Trump's money is for a one-time election while the 4.5 billion dollars to Israel is for a decade.

Sadly, a vote for Presidential Candidate Hillary R. Clinton would be the same as voting for Candidate Trump; the only American seeking the US Presidency is Senator Bernie Sanders.

Surely, the owners of the news and entertainment media do not believe that when the Rothschild Banking Dynasty achieve their One World Order, with one international religion, the American people will not make the new American Revolution more remarkable than the First American Revolution.

Enemies of Jewish Money Leaders

Published May 5, 2016

Reference OEN article “Getting Rid of Bad Examples,” by Lawrence Davidson, was upsetting, which I will explain:

Regarding President Andrew Jackson, I suspect General Jackson was similar in character to David Crockett, Sam Houston, Jim Bowie, Frank and Jesse James, and members of Kentucky’s Militia that fought the British at the Battle of New Orleans; they were hard living and men of action. Allegedly, my great, great, great grandfather, Henry Brown was killed in the War of 1812.

What President Andrew Jackson forced upon the Native Americans can’t be forgiven; however, did the members of Congress fund and direct President Jackson to relocate the indigenous. You may recall the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act to remove President Saddam Hussein.

A favorable act by President Jackson, in my opinion, was against European money leaders and their American lackeys, even though there was an assassination attempt against him, his administration paid our national debt.

Regarding President Woodrow Wilson, his actions, which he later apologized, for signing Congressional Legislation making the private owned Federal Reserve System, the Central Bank of the United States of America was equal, in my opinion, to President Harry S. Truman making possible the State of Israel.

For the record, President Wilson dispatched a high level of delegation to Palestinian to address the British’s two state solutions, with the Palestinian /Arabs, which the indigenous population was against.

The support for military action German, in World War 1, was against the will of President Wilson’ however, the was proceedings covertly went forward without the consent of the President.

With regards to the prejudice charges against President Wilson, I do not accept the allegations, as Wilson was an intellect. If there were admission denials, I do not believe it the will of Woodrow Wilson.

The inclusion of non-white Americans in the Armed Forces began before President Harry A. Truman.

Regarding President John. F. Kennedy, initially while stationed at Homestead Air Force Base, Homestead, FL, during the Cuban Crisis, I didn’t approve of his refusal to allow US Naval actions in support of the free Cubans trapped on the beaches in Cuba; however, over thirty plus years, I came to agree with President Kennedy’s Cuba’s decision.

And, for the record, President John F. Kennedy was not the failure party in the Vietnam Era but President Harry S. Truman. In fact, President Kennedy was going to pull US Forces out of Vietnam as he did Laos.

And President Kennedy's orders to print US Currency, instead of Federal Reserve Notes, along with his concern over Israel's Nuclear Program, in my opinion, resulted in his assassination.

Moreover, from the date European Land Companies and Money Lenders sided with Jewish demands, at their arrival in New Amsterdam, their influence has expanded to control of the United States Congress and their subversion of the United States through their myths of non-existing God of Abraham.

Mr. Davidson, the United States of America is a Constitutional Republic.

New Military Retirement

Published May 2, 2016

Like so many poor Kentuckians in the 1960s, we enlisted into the US Armed Forces seeking employment, education, travel, and guaranteed retirement based on the Armed Forces Recruiting Literature and the verbal confirmation by Military Recruiters.

The United States Air Force satisfied my every expectation through employment in an organization whose motto “PEACE IS OUR PROFESSION” however; the military mission was changed, by the US Congress, at the behest of our country’s wealthy 1%. We became an aggressor force, instead of assuring peace through our nation’s TRIAD Forces.

As a rural American, I swore an oath to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic seriously and frequently questioned tasking by US State Department Ambassadors resulting in the needless deaths of Americans and the indigenous population.

A covert war caused extreme mental stress, followed by an assignment at the Joint Casualty Resolution Center (JCRC) enhancing said stress, was instrumental in early submission for retirement.

Although, I wasn’t a member of US Forces in Afghanistan and Iraq, I was in Saudi Arabia, 1983-1989, as a Department of Defense Contractor, and subjected to the immunizations and medication intake regiment, as the two and one half million military forces illegally deployed, in 2003, based on untruths, by the Bush-Cheney Administration against Afghanistan and Iraq.

The War to free Kuwait from Iraqi forces was an unexpected outcome by President Saddam Hussein against Kuwait, for their theft of Iraqi oil, but expelled by a coalition force under the leadership of President George Herbert Walker Bush. (Allegedly, the US Ambassador to Iraq was misunderstood or not by President Hussein resulting in the unexpected invasion of Kuwait.)

I was employed by Northrop Aircraft Services, while on terminal leave from the United States Air Force and wasn’t familiar with the change in DOD policy requiring active duty and retired members of purchase private health insurance and/or the government’s TRI-CARE Health Program.

While employed by Northrop, I was hospitalized in an Athens, Greece Private Hospital, and the US Air Force Hospital, at Wiesbaden, Germany.

The cause of the hospitalizations was from a service-connected disease from duty in Southeast Asia. I was awarded a Veterans Administration Service-Connected Rating and treated thereafter, stateside, at the VA Medical Center, Gainesville, FL.

I never enrolled into Tri-Care, due to the Service-Connected Rating, which, at the time, one could be treated at a VA Medical Center for a Service-Connected ailment; however, military retirees did not receive any monetary compensation from the VA. The SC rating dollar amount

was tax exempt, from one's retirement pay. Multiple years later, Congress authorized SC payment from the Department of Veterans Affairs.

Of note, should one visit a doctor outside the VA and be issued a prescription script, the veteran is authorized to use Tri-Care, after deduction, to pay for the medication.

Recently, the Department of Veterans Affairs initiated a program where 100% Service-Connected Veterans may visit, pre-certified, private doctors, gratis. Also, less SC ratings may have to pay co-pay.

From the referenced Air Force/Military Times articles, I learned of other changes introduced for the retiree which I wasn't knowledgeable. More changes to the 1960 Recruiting Literature.

Return to the Bush-Cheney Wars, from an ABC News Reporter, Ms. Martha Raddatz, reported more than half of the US Forces deployed in the Bush-Cheney Wars have filed for Department of Veterans Affairs Health Care and Monetary Benefits.

Unfortunately, they join a high number of Vietnam Era and Gulf War 1 awaiting a rating and/or approval of original claim or appeal from wars, including the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act to remove President Saddam Hussein, not based on a Congressional Declaration of War.

Disgusting, the US Armed Forces is the stepchild for Congress to TAKE for the members special, illegal projects even though deductions affect the prosperity and security of the United States of America.

Regarding the deductions, as a disabled military veteran, I find most Congressional members are not Americans but political prostitutes that sell their vote and honor to the wealthy seeking to subvert the United States from a Constitutional Republic to a Theocracy form of government.

We, active and former members of the US Armed Forces, are steadfast with our oath to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic and acknowledge our government is a Constitutional Republic governed by the people through elected officials (Congress); our country's Administrator and Head of State is the President of the United States of America.

The third Federal Branch of Government is the Judicial Branch (Supreme Court) whose Constitutional duty is to assure all governmental actions are in compliance with the people's document – the US Constitution.

My message to all Americans who has served or serving in the Armed Forces of our great nation, I suggest our community assure they are registered to vote and vote in every election, especially the 2016 and 2018 elections to replace the entire Congress based on the following: allow Americans to have dual citizenship, does not enforce the Separation of Church and State, passes legislation such as the 2012 United States – Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act making the people of the United States responsible for the existence of the State of Israel and increasing the Camp David Accord money to 4.5 billion annually for the next 10 years, providing additional

hundreds of millions of dollars to support Israel's Ground to Ground and Air to Ground missile systems and veto the recognition of a sovereign state of Palestine.

Moreover, the Internal Revenue Service allows Americans to deduct donations to the state of Israel that exceed billions of dollars annually.

Since 1948, the US Government has given Israel over 233 billion dollars, not counting the tax-free donations and death and injuries to US military personnel: 1. Hundreds returning from their Sinai Peace Keeping Mission. 2. The murder and wounding, plus the salvage of the USS Liberty, incurred from attacks by Israeli Air/Navy Forces in 1967. 3. The murder and wounding of US and French Forces in Lebanon. 4. Constant demand on the US Military to defend Israel to assure Arab land grab/occupation for a Greater Israel. 5. President Nixon angered NATO in 1973 because he authorized the depletion of national military stores to save Israel from being defeated. 6. Allows Americans to serve on active duty and reserve status in the Israeli Defense Forces. 7. American Jews attacked the USS Liberty and shot Americans in the water awaiting rescue in 1967. 8. President Lyndon B. Johnson ordered naval sorties returned to their carriers instead of protecting the USS Liberty.

I am an atheist that would die defending the rights of Americans to worship or not; however, I will not accept any group or groups attempting to force their beliefs or will on our government or me.

President Thomas Jefferson said there would be times when the American people must rise up and replace government with a new government.

Please vote to elect Americans that are Americans; whereas the military can remain our country's protector and receive equal pay and benefits commensurate to their daily sacrifices to our great nation.

History Repeats Herself

Published April 11, 2016

April 9 - 10, 2016, the Times-Tribune's Religion Section published two articles "The Bible becomes official state book of Tennessee" and "Details of state legislation seeking religious protections" historically takes us back to the alleged religious persecution that brought immigrants to North America.

For the record, the United States of America is a Constitutional Republic and regardless of what the religious community and their political lackeys allege, the United States has never been a Christian or Jewish-Christian nation.

Yes, among the immigrants were individuals not satisfied with the teachings of their church and sought revisions of church doctrine and/or or state-imposed religion. Many of the immigrants were trappers, adventurers, and members of the several European land Companies carving up the continent.

Hebrew Arabs aka Jews designed and implemented Judaism, with offshoots of Christianity and Islam, that led to mass deaths and destruction in Europe and the Middle East and now the religious community brought the carnage to the United States.

Instead of destroying our way of life in the United States, the so-called religious community should accept reality; religion is nothing but a scam for the greedy and powerful.

Jews altered the lives of Germany, twice, replaced Russian Royalty with the teachings of Marx and Lenin but, thanks to, Stalin; Jewish control of Russia ended, not counting Uganda and so many other nations.

We need to replace Congress and return to the US Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence to the government of the United States – the people.

Senator Ted Cruz's Eligibility to Seek the Office of the President

Published April 5, 2016

As a retired USAF Air Operations Superintendent with thirty-five years of covert/overt employment, under the Federal Government's umbrella, of which six years as a Department of Defense contractor, in the Kingdom Saudi Arabia, afforded firsthand knowledge of our government's dishonesty and disregard for human life plus well versed in the US Constitution, I question the eligibility of Senator Cruz and his pandering to the religious community.

During a classified, covert assignment, under Orders from HQ Command, Washington, DC, I was attached to the US Air Attache's Office, Vientiane, Laos; however, I fathered a son out-of-wedlock, birth recognized as an American, obtained legal custody through Laotian Court, and attempted to bring my son, with me, to the United States of America.

In fact, an unknown embassy person asked me if I was sure Dwight David was my son. I responded: "as sure as you are of your father." In desperation, I wrote retiring US Senator and new US Ambassador to East Germany, the honorable John Sherman Cooper (KY) seeking his assistance. The US Embassy agreed, not as an American but a Laotian Immigrant.

The Base Commander and my supervisor, the Director of Operations, were understanding for time spent with the Federal Court to make my son's birth legal and become a Naturalized American Citizen.

Regarding Senator Cruz's American citizenship, he has never answered, to my knowledge, if his mother registered his birth with the American Embassy or Consulate Officer, as specified by US State Department Policy.

And Senator Cruz did state he was not a Naturalized American citizen but an American, at birth, due to his mother being an American citizen; however, it is my opinion, his mother were Canadian citizens and I suspect, the baby Cruz's birth certificate read Canadian.

Regarding his religious stance, our country is a Constitutional Republic and for decades, until the Moral Majority, the understood Separation of Church and State was never questioned; whereas, as a military person and American, I am tired of Americans being killed and our debt out of control in the name of a non-existing entity.

People's Apathy and Complacency Leads to World War III

Published April 5, 2016

April 3, 2016, our countrymen and country, in my opinion, historically reminds me of the American colonies, under the control of the British Crown, and with a desperate requirement for Americans of the same caliber as Thomas Jefferson, Thomas Paine, Benjamin Franklin and other signatories of the US Constitution

and, of course, the Declaration of Independence; whereas the time to register all Americans eligible to vote and emphasize the need for their votes, as nonviolent revolutionaries, to replace the entire membership of the US Congress.

Over the decades, the people have placed their personal needs and self-gratification ahead of the vision of the founders of our great nation; whereas, one observes on a daily basis, the government policies that buy votes to keep their political party, whether Democrat or Republican, without regard to the Constitution and, equally important, the Declaration of Independence, to maintain control of the Congress and the White House.

Congress, over the decades, has purged the Constitution beginning, in my opinion, with becoming 24/7 legislators, instead of part time, with an established reporting date to Washington, annually; the first Monday in December.

And probably the worst acts of greed and power, against the American people, was the legislation imposed on President Woodrow Wilson, to create the Federal Reserve System to become our nation's "Central Bank." Wilson later apologized.

Then, of course, the unethical actions by President Harry S. Truman making possible the establishment of the State of Israel and the Moral Majority that made Ronald Reagan President.

Another President failure was Jimmy Carter who established the black mail of the American taxpayers to support a nation of terrorist – Israel.

Since the murder of President John F. Kennedy, those complicit in the murder, have kept the United States, in a constant state of military aggression; however, thankfully, the people twice elected President Barack H. Obama, who has kept us out of war.

Unfortunately, November 2016, Americans are supposed to elect a non-hyphenated, non-dual citizen, non-religious zealot President to administer the laws and policies of the United States of America.

Look at our choices: the Texas Senator and the Ohio Governor are religious zealots. Donald J. Trump is incompetent but rich. Hillary Clinton has too much military and foreign blood on her hands from satisfying her and her husband's self-interest and, of course, Israel will become a Greater Jewish. The only true American remaining is the honorable Senator Bernie Sanders, (D-VT).

Senator Sanders is our only chance of not starting World War III, but he must have an American Congress, not one that has thwarted President Obama's every move.

The United States of America is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy, based on a non-existing religious entity.

Establishment of Middle East Religions

Published March 15, 2016

Each day, I watch and listen as political candidates and the under-educated display their lack of knowledge about Judaism, Christianity and Islam; whereas, I submit the following:

Judaism was the first of the three major religions established for the sole purpose of assuming authority over the other Arab tribes, in the Roman Province of Palestine, accumulate wealth from tithes and offerings, and control vast populations through their mental need of a master or superior being for guidance and solace, even the mythical.

Neither non-Hebrew Arabs or Roman occupiers accepted the fraud resulting in numerous revolts and turmoil by the Hebrews against the Roman government and centuries of vulgar name calling and aggressive acts between the Hebrew Arabs and the other Arab tribes.

Christianity was allegedly established four hundred or more years after the murder of the Palestinian Arab named Jesus, from Northern Galilee, that disagreed with the male dominated teaching of the Hebrew Priests and mandatory dictates of Judaism.

It wasn't the Roman Legionaries that arrested Jesus but those of Jesus' religion; however, at the behest of Hebrew Clergy, the Roman ruler ordered the death of Jesus to avoid revolts or other forms of turmoil.

Regarding the disappearance of Jesus's body from his burial tomb, there are those that suggest it was grave robbers the removed the body and stole the gold and other valuable burial items placed in the tomb. Jesus' followers were not from a poor class of citizens but comfortable socialist.

On the Arabian Peninsula, a rich Hebrew Arab and an indigenous Arab married to a wealthy lady, learned of the wealth and power accumulated by the clergy of Judaism and Christianity from those in the population that needed a master or supreme being to promise a better life.

Under the Roman occupation, the Arabs in Palestine lived under the leadership and policies of the Roman Empire; whereas the population was citizens of a civilized society with laws affording an ability to prosper and longer lives.

With the unification of the different Arab tribes under a theocracy government, the new wealth and power began an aggressive policy of spreading Islam throughout the Middle East and parts of Europe.

It should be noted that under Islam occupation, advances were made in math and other life advancing abilities excelled.

Naturally, European Christians began religious crusades against the City of Jerusalem and other regions of Palestine to re-establish their colonist policies.

Many of Judaism were expelled from regions in the Middle East and migrated to other countries around the world. However, some remained in Arab countries paying a token fee to receive the security and the benefit of their host nations.

Regardless of what Zionist publications relate, there was never a sovereign state of Israel until the TREASON by for US President Harry S. Truman contributed the recognition of the Jewish terrorist occupation of Palestine as a sovereign state of Israel.

Throughout history, the Hebrew Arabs/Jews were unable to become a superior Arab ethnic population without the assistance of a third-party nation such as Iran and today, the United States of America.

One could correlate those of Judaism with the Wandering Jew plant, a parasite; however, if one did correlate such status, the individual would be classified as anti-Semitic.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic.

Republican Bigotry

Published March 15, 2016

Reference: Statements by Senator Mitch McConnell, Congressman Paul Ryan, and Presidential Candidate Marco Rubio, March 1, 2016

Subject: Trump's Bigotry

When you have non-American owners of the news media, publishing houses, the entertainment industry, allegedly, authors of "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and billionaires financing Presidential Candidates that seek to subvert our form of government; Trump's Bigotry Charge was typical of non-Americans in Congress.

Donald J. Trump is not my choice to be our country's Head of State and Administrator of the policies and laws of the United States of America; however, I do not like lies or altering the truth.

For the record, regarding the Ku Klux Klan, with the murder of President Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln's plans for returning the former Confederate States of America back to the Union without due hardship and prejudice were set aside to satisfy money lenders and Carpet Baggers.

The Klan was formed, in 1865 by returning Confederate Cavalrymen disenchanted by the Johnson Administration and the ambitions of Union Generals such as Grant and Sherman, using the Carpet Baggers, to build an empire not envisioned by the founders of our great nation.

The first grand wizard was former Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forrest.

In 1869, General Forrest realizing the needless violence that sprung forth from actions against the Carpet Baggers and unethical policies of Union and/or the money lenders administrators; he sought to disband the Klan.

Sadly, history repeats itself throughout time when an organization and/or policy are established to correct wrongs or benefits the people; the money lenders arrive to subvert mankind.

In this light, one recalls a paraphrased statement by Lord Rothschild, Rothschild Banking Dynasty "It doesn't matter who sits on the English Throne, the one that controls the money and credit, controls the government and I control the money."

Moreover, as a retired Department of Defense and Department of Veterans Affairs, familiar with the corruption and treason legislated by the US Congress, I bring to the attention of those denying a sovereign State of Palestine are the bigots responsible for the murder and wounding of American military and a 17 trillion-dollar debt, since 1948.

Of course, one should not fail to identify the probable millions of Southwest Asians suffering a worse fate than the 2 ½ million military and unknown number of Department of Defense

Civilians assigned to Saudi Arabia and neighboring Arab nations to comply with the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act signed in to Public Law by former President William Jefferson Clinton, funded and ordered the President to remove the duly elected President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, an Act of War against a sovereign nation.

The United States' form of government is a Constitutional Republic that guarantees rights to Americans such as Freedom to Worship or not and, accepted by most, a Separation of Church and State, enhancing the lives of 320 million plus Americans.

With my limited vocabulary, the word bigot may be tame for those murdering Americans.

Notice of Intent – Write-in US Senate Candidate

Published March 15, 2016

September 30, 1960, nine days after I turned seventeen, I was at the Military Entrance Processing Station, Louisville, KY, standing near the flag of the United States of America, I swore an oath to defend the US Constitution all enemies foreign and domestic.

And, at each succeeding oath, I was more mature and greater enlightened to the real world outside the Commonwealth of Kentucky through covert/overt assignments to defend the US Constitution.

This election year, 2016, the Republican and Democratic Presidential Candidates, in my opinion, are not advocates of the US Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence; whereas, there must be members in both the US House of Representatives and the US Senate with knowledge and expertise in US Foreign Affairs, have personal experience in covert and overt military operations, not under a Congressional Declaration of War, but at the behest of a foreign government and Special Interest Groups, to say NAY to future aggression.

It is not the Presidential candidates, members of Congress, our population's top 1%, the Moral Majority Leadership, and the other elite being murdered, wounded, and forever injured from toxic exposures but Americans who swore their oath to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic.

I'm running as a Write-in Candidate to address the abuse of the US Congress by the 24/7 Congressional Legislatures who do not understand the United States is a Constitutional Republic, as a Constitutional Republic; legislation may not become law if said action violates the wisdom and writings of our country's founders.

And, as a retired USAF Air Operations Superintendent and retired Department of Veterans Affairs Administrative Officer of the Day, I seek volunteers and donations to take me to the US Senate where I will attempt to end economic and physical support for century's old religious oriented terrorists and revoke the private ownership of our country's Central Bank

Government of the People, Not a Myth

Published March 15, 2016

During my 72 years, our country's leadership has used the different sciences and human determination to lead the international community to military victories, expanding the space industry, attempts to end the use of fossil fuels to fight climate change, and increased research to end childhood illness and, hopefully, end cancer deaths.

Unfortunately, prior to World War II, Congress tasks the presidential administration through Acts, Resolutions, Demand for Sanctions which are/were Acts of War and unethical Severe Sanctions.

The most disastrous and on-going was/is the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act that funded and charged President William Jefferson Clinton to remove the duly elected President of Iraq.

President Clinton did not comply which, in my opinion, came the need for a new Pearl Harbor that became the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack on the United States.

Digressing back to the sanctions imposed on the Imperial Government of Japan, during President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Administration, led to Japan's attack on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on December 7, 1941.

In reference to the sanctions against Japan, some say the sanctions were in support of United States industry/commerce instead of the lives of our country's armed forces.

And, the Roosevelt Administration, to appease special interest and money lenders, allowed once again, like they did prior to World War I, the use of US Flag Ships to transport war logistics to Great Britain and other future allied nations.

Moreover, Congress is responsible for sanctions against Cuba, Venezuela, North Korea, Middle East countries and other nations not because they were/are economical or physical danger to the United States but at the behest of Israel and American Zionists.

When addressing the state of Israel, one is in considerable danger from multiple sources, not because Israel is a legitimate nation but one established, not by an indigenous people with a national armed force but mercenaries and Jewish terrorist/settlers paid by the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and International Zionism, to satisfy the Zionist movement for the need of a land area designated for individuals whose religion was Judaism.

The Palestinian Arabs were, In Accordance with United Nations Resolutions, were to share land area of the ancient Roman Province of Palestine. However, Jewish money's control of governments, with veto power, has denied a state of Palestine.

And Jewish and Zionist money has influenced members of Congress to pass laws and policies that allow those of Judaism special privileges not enjoyed by all Americans and, equally bad,

Congress has allowed Americans of Judaism to maintain dual citizenship – the United States and Israel – among the current powerful members of Congress.

A disgusting example of Zionist control was observed today at a Marco Rubio rally where he stood in front of the US Flag and the Star of David Flag; the Star of David Flag was to the right of our American colors.

The United States is a Constitutional Republic whose foundation is the United States Constitution with an understood clause of “Separation of Church and State” and published text denying affiliation with a religion, as a prerequisite, to seek Federal Office.

Senator Paul Failed the American People

Published March 14, 2016

Reference: the Times Tribune article, “Paul: Any Republican better than Clinton, Sanders,” by Bill Robinson, dated March 12 – 13, 2016, demands a response.

In 2010, I ran as a Write-in Candidate against KY Attorney General, Tim Conway, and Dr. Rand Paul for the US Senate to replace departing US Senator Jim Bunning.

As a Write-in Candidate, I had two strikes at the outgo. The primary strike was I was an atheist in a religiously-dominated (red) state. The second was: The Democrat and Republican Parties, to fellow Kentuckians, are like a basketball or football games between the University of Kentucky and the University of Louisville. The Party or the Team was the vote, not the prosperity and security of the Commonwealth or the United States of America.

In my opinion, Rand Paul won the election, not because of better qualifications or experience but the dueling conversations regarding the “Aqua Buddha” religious incident while Rand Paul was in college.

If, in my opinion, the incident had occurred, in a Blue State, the results would have been different based on polls revealing citizens of Kentucky’s loyalty was to a GOD, not the United States of America.

In the reference article, Senator Paul referenced the toppling of Saddam Hussein and Muammar Gaddafi and stated, “We should debate whether it is good idea to interfere in every civil war,”; what Senator Paul want admit is the Middle East civil wars and regime changes were results of Act & Resolutions initiated by Congress and approved, as Public Law, by the President of the United States.

Prior to entry, as a Write-in Candidate, in 2010, I asked candidate Rand Paul regarding his legislative action, if any, revoking the support for the Socialist State of Israel and replacing private owners of our country’s Central Bank; his attitude and response did not resolve my determination to end the cited.

In the article, Senator Paul addressed other problems faced by our country which can’t be resolved until Congress, through legislated declaration to the people of the United States: “The United States of America is a Constitutional Republic governed by American representatives elected by the people to assure the security and prosperity of the United States; whereas the assumption by many regarding a Christian or Judeo-Christian Nation is erroneous.”

Yes! The First Amendment of the US Constitution guarantees Americans the right to worship or not, but the right does not equate -to the mythical religious beliefs incorporated into government affairs. There are only two foreign countries with a Theocracy government and the must use military or police force to subdue the people to remain in power. (Education is changing the world, except in US Red States.)

The people must rise up in November 2016 and 2018 and replace Congress, with Americans, and not worry about the presidential candidate. The President is the Head of State and Administrator of Congressional Laws and Policies.

Letter of Intent to Kentucky Secretary of State

Published March 8, 2016

Dear Honorable Madam Secretary:

As a retired (disabled) military veteran and retired Department of Veterans Affairs Administrative Officer of the Day, with a history of seeking a Commonwealth seat in the United States Congress, I seek to represent the Commonwealth in the November 2016 Election.

With a thirty five years covert/overt employment primarily under the Federal Government's Employment Umbrella, I will be the only candidate for the US Senate with US State Department's Foreign Policy experience, Sensitive Joint Service Military Assignments, temporary duty to supporting the Vietnam Baby Airlift and Search and Recovery of US Missing In Action, six years Air Operations Supervisor and Administrative Assistant to Saudi Air Force F-15 Squadron Commander and Administrative Assistant to the Saudi Project Officer negotiating the purchase of British Aircraft to supplement the purchase of US F-15 Aircraft with Operational and Training Package and assuring the Saudi F-15 Squadron and aligned organizations purchased needed resources from the United States of other countries industry.

Military and civilian schools afforded knowledge and first echelon utilization for the handling and security of the highest-level security clearance, expertise to defend and secure a military airfield, communication with other Custom and Culture Ethnic Groups, write military messages and war orders, and entrance level automated data processing programming plus the utilization of ADP units requiring a Top Secret/Crypto Clearance.

On a personal note, I will accept monetary and physical support from fellow Kentuckians this election because our country has to have an American in the United States Senate capable of addressing both Chambers of Congress, with expertise and knowledge, regarding foreign affairs, veteran's health and monetary support, the need to initiate work programs that will put Americans to work which in turn would return our country's infrastructure and from full employment will arrive gratis education from pre-school through college/vocational schools, national health care, end the usage of fossil fuel, seek approval for the cultivation, product development and sale, without bias, of Kentucky's once number one money crop, introduce to Kentucky's General Assembly and the US Congress documented science that will affect the western region of the Commonwealth and bordering states west, revoke the Camp David Accords and end other foreign monetary assistance, treat Cuba as a partner in the Americas, terminate the Federal Reserve; whereby, charging the US Treasury Department manage our credit and currency, reintroduce loyalty, respect, and honor for the United States of America and emphasize to all citizens we are not a Christian or Judeo/Christian nation but a Constitutional Republic.

Regarding our Constitutional Republic, in my opinion, Senator Ted Cruz is violating our Constitution: 1. From personal experience my son born in Laos and what Senator Cruz stated about he and his mother's citizenship reveals; he is not repeat not a Natural Born American. 2. I

don't mean to offend but Senator Cruz and the other candidates pandering to the religious community are violating the wisdom of our founders for a "Separation of Church and State."

Note: According to US State Department policy, a child born to an American parent, residing in a foreign country, must submit a Form DS-2029, "APPLICATION FOR CONSULAR REPORT OF BIRTH ABROAD OF A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," which Cruz did not acknowledge but added he was not a Naturalized citizen.

Of note: Cruz's mother was an employee of an oil company, not associated with a missionary group, Red Cross, the US Military, or any of the organizations/agencies allowing special consideration.

Madam Secretary and members of the Election Commission, I request the Commonwealth intercede with news media, religious community, and the general population that religious preference nor religious affiliation is not a prerequisite to seek Federal Office and is unethical to deny a candidate the right to defend the US Constitution as he or she swore to defend the US Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic.

And, not to offend, the United States Government relies on science and true history to assure the prosperity and security of the United States; whereas, anyone seeking the truth regarding religion, one should research the multi-Internet Web Sites, where they will learn the teachings, in Bible and other religion's authority book, are myths.

Madam Secretary, I am angry the current members of Congress and going back to the 1998 Congress' 1998 Iraq Liberation Act that funded and directed President William Jefferson Clinton to remove President Saddam Hussein of Iraq. It was not and is not the politicians, the wealthy, the religious leadership, the private owners of the Federal Reserve System and Wall Street Investors being killed, wounded, exposed to toxic substances and increasing national debt but Americans in the US Armed Forces and DOD Contractors loyal to our country and countrymen.

Thank you for your attention and please find a personal check in the amount of \$50.00 for filing fee.

With respect, I remain.

BILLY RAY WILSON
American and Kentuckian

The Reason I'm Seeking Political Office: Myths and Continuous Wars

Published April 7, 2014

April 2, 2014 – I watched the movie ‘Noah’ and earlier in March 2014, I watched the movie trailer ‘Son of God’ to see how the directors/producers presented the mythical stories to the international community.

The ‘Son of God’ was what I expected. I don’t know how tickets sales were for the movie, but I know local churches leased the theater screening the movie several times. From the trailer, I confirmed my opinion why too many citizens of Red States are recipients of multiple sources of government assistance.

Most of the Red State Christians believe the myths of the Bible they will be resurrected from death should they accept Jesus Christ as their personal savior which would occur at Jesus’ return to earth. Unfortunately, the after-life myth wasn’t in the original text from which the Bible was published.

In the movie, Jesus calmed a raging sea, placed his hands in the water and the fisher’s net became full, he made a blind man see, he provided food and drink for the multitudes, healed the sick, and additional miracles for the people seeking socialism.

In the movie ‘NOAH’ were scenes, maybe director/producers license to enhance the film, that I do not recall being taught during the religious brainwashing of my youth. For example, I never knew fallen angels became entities made of rock but were able to speak, walk, fight, think, and assist in the construction of the Ark.

Maybe another director enhancement but the terrain and people where the alleged Noah’s activities occurred, in the film, aren’t compatible to the indigenous and environment where the original stories originated. In fact, three separate Arab cultures wrote about the mythical flood but only the Noah’s Flood myth involved an Ark and two of each non-human surface/air species.

The movie ended with two females: Noah’s wife and an adopted female. There were four males: Noah and his three sons. The middle son leaves his family, at the Ark’s surface impact area, to search for life, especially a spouse.

Equally interesting to me is the academic community’s reporting of the birthplace of Noah and his family and Abraham and his clan. The location is known today as the sovereign nation of Iraq.

Jesus’ birthplace is recognized to be the ancient Roman Province of Palestine. The last foreign occupier of Palestine, prior to Jewish terrorist control, was the British Government under a United Nations Mandate.

There was never a sovereign country of Israel until 1949. Yes, there were two Kingdoms in the Province of Palestine known as Judea and Samaria but as stated, never a recognized state of Israel. The population was mixed ethnic groups and races just as present-day Israel.

Jews claim the God of Abraham promised them a Jewish homeland. How many homelands were they promised if my brainwashing memory is correct, an Egyptian Pharaoh gave a land area called Goshen to the Jews, as their homeland?

Jews were never forced to leave the land of Palestine. In fact, Arab and Jewish leadership made a treaty/agreement for Jews to remain in the Middle East but would have to pay an annuity to Arab governments.

In 1898, an organization was formed called Zionism. Zionists demanded the international community establish a homeland for those of Judaism.

From the establishment of Zionism, the international community soon entered a Great Depression. Economic actions, by the Jewish community to expedite migration to Palestine, were instrumental in our country's greatest economic depression.

In Pre-World War I Germany, those of Judaism reaped the economic and security benefits of the German state but demanded recognition as Jews instead of German nationals.

Historically, Germans were winning World War I prior to the entry of the United States in the war. A false flag incident occurred that brought the United States into the war. The assumption by many historians was German Jews and Wall Street Investors were responsible for Germany's defeat.

The Treaty of Versailles at the end of World War I was extremely punitive against the German government and her people. The treaty humiliated the Germany people and took the nation into economic ruin.

In desperation, the German people established the National Socialist German Worker's Party (NAZI) to replace the former government domination by Jewish bankers and made laws to restrict the Jewish community.

Unaccepted by most Jews and too many Americans, the NAZI government, not the special divisions of the NAZI Party, assisted Jews to depart Germany for Palestine to establish a German presence in Palestine. This assistance included para-military and other training for those departing for Palestine, as well as other assistance to many. The German Government was not the enemy; the enemy was international Zionism and US Wall Street Investors.

Sadly, the Jewish actions Germany suffered following the establishment of Zionism is alive and rampant in our country. For example, the Congress of the United States legislated, and the President signed into law Acts/Resolutions that mandate the American people support, both economically and with physical force, the Socialist Nation of Israel.

In April 2014, the United States Supreme Court, 5-4, ruled the wealthy could donate the maximum dollar amount to political candidates, in each election cycle. The last Presidential Election, a Jewish Casino owner and his wife donated 93 million dollars to candidates running against President Barack H. Obama. The money wasn't to elect an American to assure the economic and physical security of the United States but to elect a traitor, like the casino owners, to assure the establishment of a Greater Israel.

April 4, 2014, NBC Evening News reported the presence of former President Jimmy Carter and Mrs. Carter attended a stage play titled "Camp David" based on the former's President and Mrs. Carter negotiating skills during the Camp David Accords Peace Talks.

The opposing parties were President Anwar Sadat of Egypt and Prime Minister Menachem Begin of Israel in the first real effort to bring peace and resolution between Egypt and Israel regarding the 23,000 sq. mi. Sinai Peninsula captured by Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) in 1967 and the 1973 War between Egypt and Israel under the leader of President Sadat to recover the Sinai.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, we learned Sadat was born Muhammad Anwar Sadat on December 25, 1918 (Christmas Day) in the village of Mit Abu al-Minufiyah, Egypt to a poor family. He was one of 13 brothers and sisters.

During the years Egypt was a protectorate of the United Kingdom, he was fascinated by Hitler's NAZI German Army for their quick ability to become a strategic threat to Britain.

Sadat became a senior member of the Free Officers who overthrew King Farouk in 1952. He succeeded President Gamal Abdel Nasser as the third Egyptian President in 1970.

In 1971, we learned President Sadat endorsed a letter to a United Nations (UN) Peace Proposal by UN negotiator Gunnar Jarring with the ambition leading to a full peace with Israel based on Israel's withdrawal to its pre-war borders. The peace initiative failed as neither the United States of America nor Israel accepted the terms.

President Sadat's approval of the Camp David Accords resulted in his assassination. The Muslim Brotherhood and government leftists felt Sadat had abandoned the establishment of a Palestinian State.

Menachem Begin was born in Brest (Brest-Litovsk) part of the Russian Empire, today a part of Belarus. He was the youngest of three children. His mother was descended from distinguished rabbis. Begin's father was a timber merchant, community leader and admirer of the founder of Zionism.

In June 1941, after Germany attacked the Soviet Union and Begin was released from prison, he joined the Polish Under' Army and later assigned, via the Persian Corridor, to Palestine in 1942.

Menachem Begin, in my opinion, was the worst terrorist in my lifetime. This individual was the leader of the terrorist group that blew up the King David Hotel, a hostel for British military and

civilians administering the United Nations Mandate to govern Palestine, and other horrific acts against the British and Palestinians.

Another Jewish terrorist group ambushed and murdered the United Nations Representative dispatched to negotiate the establishment of the two states, Palestine, and Israel, per the Balfour Agreement and its White Paper.

In my opinion, the Prime Ministers of Israel should be added to the history books, along with former President George W. Bush and former Vice President Richard Cheney, as war criminals.

I learned of the 1967 War of Aggression by Israel from an article in Playboy Magazine, written by a former Illinois member of the US Congress, when I was stationed in Southeast Asia. The article described the IDF, air and naval forces, attacking the United States Navy Ship Liberty on station in international waters, north of the Sinai Peninsula. Of the 34 killed were naval officers, two Marines and one civilian, 171 Navy wounded and the Liberty severely damaged resulting in salvage.

Later research revealed the IDF Navy attacked seaman overboard even those in life rafts. At least one of the Israeli Air Force pilots was an American citizen who was later Courts Martialed by the Israeli Air Force because he would not attack the known United States Ship.

A US Navy Carrier, in the region, launched strike sorties to defend the Liberty; however, Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, President Lyndon B. Johnson or both ordered the recall of the sorties. A rumor circulating related President Johnson said he would not embarrass an ally.

Moreover, most Americans do not know the truth regarding the 1973 War in that Israeli Defense Forces were initially defeated by Arab armies; however, President Richard M. Nixon authorized the near depletion of military stores on the east coast of the United States to replenish the IDF ending with Israeli retaining the Sinai. Nixon's actions created diplomatic discord with NATO leadership as the munitions provided to Israel was stored to defend Europe from a possible invasion by the Soviet Union.

Carter's actions obligated the United States to provide Egypt and Israel with billions of dollars annually and provide US Forces to secure the Sinai after the peninsula was returned to Egypt.

In compliance with the Camp David Accords agreement, two hundred forty-eight soldiers from the 101st Airborne Division from Fort Campbell, KY, returning from temporary duty in the Sinai, were killed in an aircraft crash at Gander, Canada. Eight Arrow Contract Aircraft crewmembers were killed.

In 1982, IDF, under Israeli General Ariel Sharon invaded Lebanon with a greater goal of engaging Syrian Forces. As usual an American President, this time Ronald Reagan dispatched a 1500-man US Marine Expeditionary Force in support of Israel. October 23, 1983, an indigenous force killed 220 Marines, 18 Navy and 3 Army at the Marine's Barracks in Beirut. Shortly after the attack on the Marine Barracks, 54 French soldiers were killed. (Reagan's authorization

allowing US Navy warships offshore to fire rounds at the villages in the mountains around Beirut killed Druze and other Arabs not aligned against the Israeli.)

One could write paragraph after paragraph of the crimes by Israeli and American Jews against the government of the United States and our countrymen. Currently, American Jews and the Israeli Prime Minister is applying political pressure on President Barack H. Obama to pardon an American Jewish traitor, a Jonathan Pollard, convicted for spying against the United States, for pay, by the state of Israel in 1987.

President Obama's new budget authorizes 3.1 billion dollars for the IDF. Also, from a recent Israeli news report, I learned the US paid the majority for Israel's defense.

In 2013, Congress approved, and President Obama signed an Act tasking the American taxpayers to assure the economic and physical security of the socialist nation of Israel. Later in the year, Congress attempted to pass another Act/Resolution stating; if Israel attacked Iran, the US Armed Forces would join Israel in the aggression against Iran.

From the brainwashing as a youth and renewed brainwashing since my return to my home in London, KY in 2001 plus knowing the truth about the Hebrew Arabs AKA Jews in ancient Palestine and their exodus from the Middle East to the Americas, Asia, and Europe under the guise of religious persecution; I take exception to the traitors in Congress, the owners of the Federal Reserve System, Jews and Old Testament Christians to their efforts to destroy the United States as they did Germany, Uganda, and the former Soviet Union.

On May 20, 2014, I ask for the Democrat vote to defeat an opposing Democrat candidate, Attorney Kenneth Stepp. On November 4, 2014, I seek the votes of Democrats, Independents, and Republicans to unseat KY's 5th US Congressional District's member of the House of Representatives, the Honorable Harold Rogers.

Congressman Rogers, during his decades in the House of Representatives, has helped many military veterans, including myself, with the Department of Veterans Affairs. From news reports, one learns he brought jobs to Kentucky, organized committees, and agencies to clean the district, search and destroy marijuana crops, and end drug abuse. However, I disagree with the Honorable Congressman's open-ended support for the illegal nation of Israel, failure to enforce the Separation of Church and State, and not using his powerful position to force the vote to Audit the Federal Reserve.

I have no need for power or become a millionaire, as are too many members of Congress; I want a Congress that adheres to the dictates of the United States Constitution and the spirit of the Declaration Independence. Our government is a Constitutional Republic.

As a 100% Service Connected (SC) Veteran from the Vietnam Era and the preparation for the first war against Iraq, I seek a government that doesn't send armed forces to occupy foreign lands for their fossil fuel reserves and precious minerals; spread democracy to emulate what our founders envisioned, and assure the Hebrew Arabs AKA Jews become masters of the Middle East, if not the world.

Wars are no longer fought with Vietnam Era weapons but with advanced weaponry and munitions, remote controlled explosive devices, and the utilization of banned Weapons of Mass Destruction. Forty – fifty years following deployment, exposures mature killing the former active-duty members, the National Guardsmen, the Reserve member, and wives/children. Also, the number of National Guardsmen and Reservists committing suicide greatly increased from previous wars.

Lastly, it is mind-boggling religious zealots and members of Congress would subvert this great nation in the name of an unseen or unproven supreme religious entity while Hebrew Arabs AKA Jews continue their 5,744-year murder and occupation reign.

Thank you for your attention and vote.

Continuing My Oath to Defend the United States of America Against All Enemies Foreign and Domestic

Published March 3, 2014

Thursday, February 20, 2014, the Herald-Leader and Friday, February 11, 2014 Sentinel-Echo published the same article "LIVING UP TO A WWII PLEDGE." The articles took me back to the 1950s when my father, Raleigh Lee Wilson, would visit, usually intoxicated.

My father was an employee and later a supervisor at a factory in Norwood, OH before and after World War II. He would visit my mother, sister and me on holidays and some weekends. His alcohol abuse led to his early retirement.

I recall looking at his Marine Division Book's historical record regarding Iwo Jima and earlier Pacific Islands conquered. His original Marine Specialty was in communications as a Morse Code Operator; however, he volunteered to be an infantryman. At Iwo Jima, he was an Acting Corporal and/or Acting Sergeant. A friend and drinking partner were Marine Ira Hayes, one of the Marines that raised our country's colors atop Mount Suribachi.

My dad talked about lying critically wounded watching the first small American Flag being raised on Mount Suribachi much like Mr. Bowling, I assume. A standard size US Flag was later raised for propaganda purposes.

He was taken to a hospital ship where he was treated for a blood clot on the brain and multiple wounds. Stateside, after extensive hospitalization, at a VA Medical Center, Memphis, TN, he was pieced together and honorably discharged. Sadly, my father suffered mental and physical stress like his friend Ira Hayes; whereas alcohol consumption and, alleged, adultery led to a final divorce when I was eleven years old.

Unlike my father, I was never face to face, in volcanic ash, against an enemy firing multiple types of weapons, including tanks, on an island in the Pacific Ocean. My combat experience and contact with Communist in Laos was during a covert assignment attached to the Air Attaché Office, US Embassy, Vientiane, the Kingdom of Laos and the Joint Casualty Resolution Center (JCRC), Nakhon Phanom Royal Thai Air Base, Kingdom of Thailand across the Mekong River from Communist Laos.

Neutralist Prime Minister Souvana Phouma's half-brother, the Red Prince, assumed control of the government of Laos in January 1973. One of their first acts, as said government, was to remove the monarch at the Royal Capital of Luang Prabang and made Vientiane, the Capital of Communist Laos.

In September 1968, Major Hoss McBride and I landed at Vientiane, Laos' airport aboard an unmarked Air America C-47 aircraft. Prior to arrival in Vientiane, during Command in-processing in Bangkok, Thailand, we became misters. All military identification and personal items identifying us as military were taken. Mr. McBride's assignment was at an Air Attaché

Operations Center in southern Laos. He was shot by a single round under the armpit and killed while airborne. His body was recovered.

An extremely important note for the reader is those of us assigned to the Clandestine Project 404 were permanent party. Project personnel provided the Air Attaché (AIRA) with Command Post, Intelligence and Administrative personnel.

At arrival, AIRA shared the Army Attaché structure. The structure I suspect had been built by the French or non-US contractor. Inside the structure, one could see asbestos installation in open spaces in the walls and, worst, was around a large air circulation unit. At the end of the duty day, you could sense the asbestos fibers in the nape of your neck; however, the asbestos exposure grew worse with the great Vientiane plains and Capital area flood. We, controllers and supervisors, worked in water, even with sandbags around and in the structure, up to our ankles. Equally as bad, we didn't know what else the water contained as the toxic dumps and unknown stores had flooded and contents entered the flood waters.

Relief from the asbestos and other unknowns from the old structure, the US Government constructed a large, concrete bunker style structure to house the Air Attaché Mission, the Defense Intelligence Agency, and an expanded intelligence section. One of the justifications for the new structure was the hazards from asbestos exposure in the old structure.

The Command Post Controllers maintained a 24/7 operation to assure the safety of the sites, coordinated Search and Rescue for downed aircrew members and recovery Special Operations Teams, responsible for all communications, voice, and print (secure & non-Secure), between the sites and the international community. The command post's enlisted supervisor was often dispatched to the different forward operating site or AIRA sites at the direction of the Air Attaché.

The Intelligence Section expanded with the increase of air sorties and military engagement against Communist forces and their extensive logistics system, both water and surface (the Ho Chi Minh Trail), plus the increased responsibility of briefing the US Ambassador daily regarding sorties flown, battle damage assessment, munitions expended, and approval to strike real time sensitive targets.

The Administrative section acted like a squadron personnel office for assigned and temporary technicians such as Explosive Ordnance personnel, Radar Site Maintenance Technicians, etc.

The US Ambassador approved each individual assigned to Project 404.

Non-permanent party personnel such as USAF pilots (RAVEN Forward Air Controllers), Air Operations Center (AOC) Commanders, Aircraft maintenance technicians, and bomb/ammunition loaders, combat controllers and medics were on temporary duty to the Kingdom. Refueling the T-28, 0-17, and 0-1 aircraft between combat sorties was accomplished by hand pumps from 50-gallon drums.

Their home squadron/base was the 56th Special Operations Wing (SOW) (Air Commando) at Udorn Royal Thai Air Base, Kingdom of Thailand.

The Ravens controlled indigenous and US Armed Forces sorties against Communist forces, visual reconnaissance to locate fleeting targets and artillery sites, provide close air support for besieged forward operating locations, marked targets for new weapons testing, and too often, immediate on scene commander at aircraft crash sites.

The 56th enlisted personnel maintained the aircraft, refueled the aircraft, and on-loaded bombs, rockets, and cannon ammunition. The AOC Commander's duty was as much political as to train Royal Laotian Air Force (RLAF) Pilots in weapons delivery techniques. For example, the US State Department allowed the commanders to fly with their aircraft armed while training the RLAF and then, abruptly disallow the common practice. The Combat Controller, besides operating the center's radios, may be sent to a forward operating location to control local air traffic. The medic did some local health maintenance but primarily cared for the assigned staff.

In March 1969, prior to my arrival in-country, a United States Air Force TACAN/Radar site, with Central Intelligence Agency interest, situated atop a mountain in northern Laos became a priority target for communist forces. To resolve the situation, combined North Vietnamese and Pathet Lao Communist forces concentrated at the base of the mountain. Naturally, the site commander requested withdrawal; however, his request was denied by senior members of the US Mission.

The site was over-run with a number of US Military and third country nationals killed and wounded. US Air Forces combat sorties from a Joint Thai/US Air Base destroyed the mission critical air defense equipment. Air America, a contract air resource, was quite active during the engagement. A few years past, President Barack H. Obama awarded one of the Air Force's enlisted (mister), posthumously, the US Congressional Medal of Honor.

Before proceeding further, one must understand whenever you crossed the Mekong River, into Laos from Thailand you were in a hostile environment. Per the Geneva Accords Pathet Lao Forces (Communist) were legal; however, Project 404 and 56th SOW personnel were not.

Early in my assignment, the US Mission's leadership decided to support General Vang Pao's military offensive to retake provinces once controlled by the Meo tribesmen. (Selected Military Regions changed from friendly to Communist controlled during the rainy season. American controlled armed forces did defeat the Communist stronghold at Sam Nuea, Laos capturing an extremely large amount of intelligence information and communist logistics.)

The military operation dictated Vientiane's RLAF, third country pilots, and 56th SOW personnel would establish a Forward Operating Location at LS-108, Moung Soui Airstrip, a few kilometers from the village of Moung Soui. The United States AID to Laos had a compound at Moung Soui. The two legal Geneva Accord authorized personnel resided USAID Compound and the Lao Army Commander and his wife resided either in the village or compound. (I was never at the compound or village.)

The 56th Combat Controller, along with the other 56th personnel, was supposed to be among the enlisted (misters) maintaining the transiting aircraft and communications with the other AIRA Sites, including the Air Attaché Command Post. However, never confirmed was the reason, the Controller did not deploy with the other 56th personnel.

Even though I was not trained as a Combat Controller, not assigned to the 56th SOW, and knew none of the 56th personnel before I was tasked. After tasking, I accompanied the 56th and the controller to the Forward Operating Location. The controller informed me where to place the MRC Radio Jeep, on the appropriate airfield apron, each day upon arrival. I never saw the controller again. We had sticky rice to eat and coke to drink.

The operations plan called for the 56th support personnel and I loaded aboard an Air America transport each morning, before sunrise, for the flight to LS-108. On arrival, I moved the jeep to the designated parking apron and installed the 50' antenna to the communications packet and made a radio check with the Attaché Command Post. The 56th walked to their munitions, refueling, and maintenance area to await the arriving T-28s.

Besides being illegal in the country, per the Geneva Accords, non-authorized personnel were not allowed to carry firearms and possess munitions. However, the RAVEN Forward Air Controller used a variety of handheld weapons and the occasional hand grenade. (Raven history tells of placing hand grenades, pin pulled, placed in a Dixie cup, and dropped from their aircraft into communist forces on the surface.)

On the unaccompanied dates as the controller, I found an old Navy .38 revolver in a sand color leather holster in a drawer in the Vientiane AOC. I strapped on the holster with weapon and boarded the aircraft. I do not know the owner. Also, I had a special clothing outfit and boots, with zippers in the sleeve and legs, for duty at the laterite dust covered and smoke environment at the airstrip. My housekeeper, a Cambodia-Vietnamese older lady, made lunch and packed bottles of water to take with me.

Of course, I knew a .38 caliber revolver would not deter a sapper squad or a regular military assault, but it could kill a cobra or animal coming out of the forested area around the airstrip. Also, knowing communist forces would infiltrate a band of Meo tribesmen traveling through the mountains and the price of a life was cheap, I did the best I could. (In 1960, I underwent a Strategic Air Command's (SAC) Combat Training Course and after receiving orders for Laos, I and others going to Special Assignments in Southeast Asia spent a week at the Lackland Air Force Base' Combat Orientation Course. We fired different weapons, threw hand grenades, acted as a patrol point person, travelled through a smoked filled model of a Vietnamese village, and were harassed by land and water explosives. With the former SAC Training and Lackland's Course, with weapons, we could defend ourselves against a sapper squad or small unit.

On one of the days at LS-108, I spotted a column of Meo tribesmen coming down a trail from the deep forested area. From the vegetated area, they moved on the parking apron and the runway heading south. At the same time, I heard the inbound of T-28 aircraft for landing. I drew the revolver and fired a single shot in the air. When the column turned to look at me, I yelled in Lao to hurry off the runway as aircraft were landing.

Later, the last day we were at the site, an unmarked US Air Force C-130 or Air America C-130 landed and off-load 50-gallon drums of fuel, water or both. When the sun went down, I became concerned and made several calls regarding our pickup. In response to my radio calls, an Air America C-123 landed, dropped the ramp and we boarded happily.

The following day at my regular, authorized position, I learned an NVA Sapper Squadron had attacked the site and blew up the day's aircraft offload. We would have been killed had not been for Air America. (One of my best friends was an Air American C-123 Co-Pilot. His lady friend and future wife had been one of my sexual friends. She came to the US, became an international airline stewardess, divorced my friend, and married a millionaire from New Zealand.)

With the return of the assigned Combat Controller and, I suppose the availability of transport aircraft, Command determined instead of a round trip each day, the team would remain overnight at the USAID Compound, Moung Soui. The village and compound were located a few kilometers from the airstrip.

From an after-action report, I learned the 56th personnel, including the Combat Controller, were to remain overnight in a tent pitched on USAID's Tennis Court. Also, housed in the compound were two legal, Geneva Accord authorized, US Army personnel, a Captain and Sergeant. The region's Lao Army Commander and his wife resided in either the compound or Moung Soui. (I was never at the USAID Compound, only the LS-108 Airstrip.)

The evening of arrival, a NVA Sapper Squad attacked the compound and, maybe Moung Soui. They sprayed the tent with automatic weapons fire without any serious injuries to the 56th. They forcefully entered the US Army Advisors, killing the Captain and wounding the Sergeant. A Sapper charge was placed on the MRC-108 Radio Jeep. The jeep was still operational, but the radio packet was destroyed. Also, the Army Commander was beaten but his wife was uninjured.

February 23, 2014, I read a report that confirmed the aircraft used for spraying Agent Orange and other Agents remained dangerous to passengers long after their use as sprayers ended. I don't know if I had a repeat of Agent Orange exposure from a C-123 Spray Aircraft returning from Southeast Asia during a flight from Travis Air Force Base, CA to London, KY's, hometown airport. I came home on Emergency Leave in August 1969. My mother was killed on US 75. The C-123 still had the spray hardware installed.

After attending Mother's funeral, I arrived back in Vientiane and I met a Thai lady. We began cohabitation, whereas, my son was born on August 17, 1970. I obtained legal custody of Dwight through the Laotian Court and returned to the United States, at the end of my tour. Dwight's mother didn't believe the US would leave Southeast Asia and remained. She later married a US Marine Embassy Guard, Vientiane, Laos and came to the United States. Today my son is 43 years old, a father of two, and employed by General Electric in Liberia, Africa.

In March 1969, we learned three American Prisoners of War would be coming through Vientiane enroute to the United States following release by Hanoi. (The prisoners: Frishman, Heagdhall, and Rumble. I was later assigned to the same air base as Rumble.) As the Command Post Supervisor, I assisted the releases with communications with the families stateside leaving the

Command Post around 3:00 a.m., the following day. Around 7:00 a.m., the same morning, I arrived back at my duty section. Soon afterwards, a decision was made to provide the former prisoners with partial pay so they could purchase gifts and other items before leaving Laos.

I was asked to deliver the money to our countrymen who were at the US Ambassador's residence. Arriving at the Ambassador's residence, I observed the former prisoners completing applications for US Passports. I was angry at the sight and remarked to the Consul Officer that Frishman had no elbow. North Vietnamese doctors had removed Frishman's elbow after months of pain and discomfort from his injuries.

One more Laotian incident I feel is applicable to this blog: One late evening or early morning, the duty controller called me at home via a handheld radio/telephone I carried after duty hours. He said Bill, you had better come in.

Enroute to the Air Attaché building, I came upon a curfew roadblock near the Pathet Lao Compound, manned by Lao Soldiers along with a jeep mounted machine gun. I spoke in Lao telling them I was going to AIRA and showed them my AIRA Identification Card.

The only person in the command center was the duty controller. He told me about the site at Long Tieng, Laos had been over-run and our comrades were in a bunker and asked for assistance. I called the Combat Control, at Long Tieng, on HF Radio and he repeated his request for immediate air support. Instead of calling the Airborne Command and Control Center Aircraft in the Barrel Roll region on VHF, I left the command post and walked to the Red Secure Telephone and called 7th Air Force Headquarters, Saigon, South Vietnam. I spoke with the senior controller advising him of the situation and requested a C-130 Gunship and F-4 Escort. He acknowledges my request. I returned inside the Command Post, called the besieged bunker and advised air support was en-route. When the ABCCC controller checked in, I, in turn, turned the controller over to the besieged site controller. I thanked the AIRA duty controller for his good work and returned to my quarters.

Within a few hours at home, I returned to AIRA and read the controller's log. I learned at exit from the bunker, our comrades observed communist bodies lying in the concertina wire around the bunker and a short round had struck near the King's vacation home. No AIRA were killed on my shift; however, I read, an Intelligence Officer had incurred a concertina wire injury. None of the Operations Officers or Air Attaché commented on the previous night activities.

The Long Tieng AOC Operations moved to Vientiane's Wattay Airport. One the site had been secured enough for air traffic; RAVEN Forward Air Controllers would depart Vientiane to their daily assigned working areas in Military Region II.

On December 24, 1972, I gave the scheduled duty controller the day off. Shortly after assuming the controller position, a RAVEN called the Command Post advising he was airborne enroute to the working area. Early afternoon, I heard the same FAC communicating with air sorties in his area. Regrettably, the next report regarding the RAVEN was from an ABCCC controller. The controller advised the RAVEN had a mid-air collision with an A-7 aircraft and his body had

exited the aircraft. The next ABCCC transmission reported a trail was being made through heavy elephant grass to the point of the RAVEN'S surface impact.

A couple of years past, I went on vacation to Bangkok, Thailand with the intent of visiting any Thai or Laotian Vietnam Era museums. Scanning the Internet, I learned the Laotian Communist Government was building a museum and memorial for their victory during operation Lam Son 719.

We landed at the new Bangkok Airport which had a rail line and new highway connecting to the city of Bangkok. The government had built toll roads, other infrastructure construction project's abandoned, non-familiar foreign and indigenous airlines. One, the rumor was one by a member of the Royal Family.

Bangkok city was changed by the association of the former and current Prime Ministers through Wall Street Investors. The Thai population had changed from the people I knew in the 1960s and 1970s.

I hired a guide/driver to take me to Don Muang Royal Thai Air Base and former Bangkok International where I was stationed in 1966 – 1967. We weren't allowed to enter the Thai Air Force section of the airfield that was the primary logistics hub for the US Southeast Asia build up in the 1960s. The civilian side of the airport was for domestic air carriers.

Upsetting was our visit to the former JUSMAG (Joint United States Military Advisory Group) Command Center. The majority of the command's buildings were vacant. The only active US Military I observed were Marines in-country for a joint Thai-American exercise. The military (APO) post office was still operational servicing a large US Military retirement community. There was even a retired social club.

I was extremely saddened by my observations and associations. The Holiday Inn Express Business Office was extremely helpful for my personal needs. It was the business office staff that informed me the Laotian Lam Son 719 Memorial had not been completed and assisted me with travel arrangements back to the United States. My diabetes became a problem, and my spirit was broken. (At the airport, I met another retiree and his spouse. The retiree had just been released from a Thai Hospital suffering from a diabetes flare-up.)

My failure to travel to Laos may be fortunate for me in relationship with the recent arrest by North Korean officials of a former US Army special operations person, on vacation in North Korea, that conducted military operations against the North during the Korean War. Not blowing my own horn but I was well known in the Vientiane community.

I had a personal conversation with the Commander of the Royal Laotian Air Force, personal assistance from Prince S. Champasak, Laotian Air Force pilots and Command Post personnel, community leaders, Laotian policemen, etc. The son of Prime Minister Souvanna Phouma, his lady friend, and I shared a table at a Bangkok Hotel Night Club.

After returning to home to Kentucky, I wrote a piece to the Lexington Herald-Leader regarding travel misadventures and a probable uprising by the Thai people. The Thai people do not want a Wall Street and Jewish dominated nation.

Once or twice a month, I read the on-line edition of several newspapers in the countries I had served: the Saudi Gazette, Bangkok Post, Manila Times, and the Vientiane Times. A recent review of the Vientiane Times revealed articles pertaining to Lam Son 719.

For those not familiar with the military operation Lam Son 719, it was a long-sought operation by our government for the South Vietnamese Army to invade the Kingdom of Laos. The purpose was to end the transshipment of Chinese, Russian and North Vietnamese military logistics and military forces down the Ho Chi Minh Trail and Laotian waterways. The cited support allowed Pathet Lao, Viet Cong, North Vietnamese regulars, and Chinese advisors to continue their war of unification against non-Communists forces in Cambodia, Laos, and South Vietnam.

AIRA had requested an unusual number of air stories, with specific munitions, and tasked the RAVEN Forward Air Controllers to support the invasion of Southern Laos by the Army of the Republic of South Vietnam.

From my position as the acting controller, at AIRA, during the initial day of the operations, a senior US Mission Officer and/or some other senior official suppressed air support fraggged to strike communist controlled mountains that impeded the invasion. The end results were the South Vietnamese forces were route and an extremely high number of US Air Resources were destroyed.

Continuing my Lam Son 719 research, I learned at least one book was published about the South Vietnamese invasion of Laos. The author wrote of former President Richard Nixon's comments that the South Vietnamese were a competent military force and praised their success in Lam Son 719.

The failure of the South Vietnamese forces and our country's mission in Laos, in January 1973, Pathet Lao assumed control of the government of Laos. On April 30, 1975, combined Communists took over Saigon: The Fall of South Vietnam.

On or about January 3, 1973, my son and I departed the Kingdom of Laos, soon to be the Lao People's Democratic Republic, for Detroit, MI. An aunt agreed to hire a nanny and care for my son. My assignment was at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, MI.

Within a few months, I learned of the formation of the Joint Casualty Resolution Center (JCRC), Nakhon Phanom Royal Thai Air Base, Kingdom of Thailand. Their charge was to revolve the status of US Missing from the Vietnam War through physical search of incident sites in Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam or review of classified documents and other material that may resolve status based on crashes at sea, explosions airborne and mid-air aircraft incidents, crash fires so severe that human remains became part of the aircraft fuselage.

The aunt that promised to care for my son reneged; whereas, I had to pay another aunt to care for my son. My mother had cared for one of this aunt's daughters during a period of domestic disturbances with my aunt's husband. I thought my son would receive a better life than I could give him. I enrolled him in a Catholic School where I thought he would receive a better education than I. Unfortunately, his environment with my aunt was not what I envisioned. He blames me for his difficulties in life.

Still believing in the US Military and knowledge of downed aircrew members and other military operations in Laos due to my command-and-control position, I volunteered for assignment to the Joint Casualty Resolution Center. I arrived at the command, September 1973.

A month or so residing in the same barracks area as US Special Force personnel, I tired of their illicit activities and noise in the evenings; I rented an apartment, in a two-apartment western style home in Nakhon Phanom. The owner was from a Vietnamese woman, and I hired a Thai woman to reside with me. Two army individuals I worked with resided in town. One had a Thai wife and several children and the other a Vietnamese wife and two children. The one with a Thai wife had a private vehicle and we rode to and from the air base with him.

My division commander was a Marine Lieutenant Colonel. My reporting official was an Air Force Major whose last assignment was attached with the US Marines as a Harrier Pilot. I immediately started the assignment wrong when I was told my job was to make coffee. I replied I didn't make or drink coffee. Also, I was told a Marine enlisted person would be my senior; however, I was senior in grade. I said no.

The war was over since the Pathet Lao assumed control of the Laotian Government and the US was pulling out of South Vietnam; however, the Marine Lieutenant Colonel wanted an enlisted person to cater to him seven days per week. I spoke to the Vice Commander of JCRC, who was a Colonel, regarding the working environment. I was transferred to the Intelligence Section. The section's commander was an Air Force Lieutenant Colonel.

In December 1973 or January 1974, Command sent me on temporary duty to the US Embassy, Vientiane, Lao People's Democratic Republic. The purpose was to collect classified MIA documents belonging to JCRC, CIA, DIA, and other source information. JCRC was missing 13 Top Secret Documents.

Air America provided the round-trip transportation between Nakhon Phanom and Vientiane. Even though the communist controlled the country, we were still available to enter and depart the country without clearing through immigration and customs.

I took a taxi from the airport to the Red-Light District to remain overnight while in-country. During our trip to my quarters, we passed by the old French school which was deserted while I was assigned; however, I observed doubled decked rows of bunks through the school's windows. Communist forces had turned the school into a military barracks.

Equally unusual were the columns of Communists forces, with brand new Chinese made uniforms and caps and weapons patrolling the streets. The evening of arrival, I went to visit a night club in the district, there again, we the armed soldiers patrolling and at fixed locations.

Instead of staying in the rented hostel, I met a prostitute I knew before, as a friend, and spent the night with her.

The next morning, I travelled to the US Embassy and presented my orders. I was taken to a safe filled with classified documents, among which were the Top Secret Documents JCRC was missing and one or two more Top Secret packet plus hundreds of other documents.

At the end of the day, I returned to the Air America' Security Chief's Office to await my return flight to Nakhon Phanom. Walking into his office, I observed a large black and white photograph of Che Guevara dead hanging on the wall. I asked where he obtained the picture of Che. He replied he was with the team that killed Che and took the picture himself.

Oh, while in-country I learned the wives of Air America pilots that had crashed in Laos, bodies not recovered, were seeking permission from the new government to proceed to the known crash site. They were refused. A lady friend, the wife of a US Special Forces Sergeant and whose father was an Air America pilot killed earlier in Laos, was still in Vientiane. Her father's body was recovered.

The large bag of classified was immediately controlled in accordance with military rules and regulations by an extremely competent senior Army NCO. Among the documents was a message from the JCRC Identification Lab advising the Command to notify the next of kin, presently in Vientiane, their husband's remains had been recovered and awaited their identification and disposition.

After reading, I went to my immediate officer supervisor and informed him of my findings. He had no idea what to do. I then went to the next in line in the division. He too didn't know what to do. So, once again, I went to the Center's Vice Commander. I explained the situation and he directed others to find a solution. The final answer I received was it was not JCRC's responsibility to notify the next of kin.

I went back to my office and called my dependent wife friend in Laos and advised the bodies of the Air America pilots were at the JCRC Lab awaiting the wives' arrival or notification of disposition. She contacted the wives who in turn went to the US Embassy and spoke with a senior embassy official regarding the lack of notification.

Allegedly, the wives informed Command that Sergeant Wilson was the only one doing his job.

Moreover, from the documents recovered, I compiled a file containing documents confirming the aircraft parts came from the crashed F-105, pieces of flight suit belonging to the pilots, and some human remains to the US Force regarding an F-105 listed as Missing-In-Action. (The agency input teams to crash sites, once secure, to recover whatever was available.) Air Force changed

the pilot's status from MIA to Killed in Action (KIA). The documents I returned were instrumental in the resolution of other MIAs files.

The straw that broke the camel's back, if you will, prompting a letter to the Commander requesting reassignment to the United States or discharge, were the comments of team members, too me. The overall opinion of the team members I debriefed, was the recovery mission was a Going Away Present for the departing JCRC Commander to brief the military Chiefs of Staff. An Army Captain was killed and a number of enlisted wounded. Had it not been from the South Vietnamese helicopter crews more would have been killed or wounded.

I received orders for assignment to Pease Air Base, Portsmouth, NH, a Strategic Air Command Base.

Fate or luck was with me. The Wing Commander, as a junior officer, had served as site operations officers, at the cited radar site, over-run in March 1968. After a short time at Pease, I wrote the honorable John Tower (now deceased), Chairman, Senate Armed Forces Committee. Chairman Towers wrote and said he had sent my letter to the Pentagon.

Soon afterwards, I received orders to attend a Pentagon Investigation regarding the Joint Casualty Resolution Center. (The base paid travel expenses.)

I was met at the Pentagon by a Navy Commander that escorted me to a large conference room. Inside the room were court type recorders and several senior ranking officers. The Navy Commander asked me if I needed legal assistance. I told him no; I had done nothing wrong.

The first question, I remember, was if the Vice Commander was having an affair with his American Secretary. I became angry and struck the table with my fist or hand and exclaimed I did not know. I further stated due to the events in the barracks area, I moved to town and hired a Thai female to stay with me. I added, I thought the investigation was regarding the Missing-In-Action.

Approximately six months following the Pentagon visit, I received orders for the award of the Army Outstanding Unit Medal. The investigation had nothing to do with the MIAs but the conduct of the Joint Casualty Resolution Center.

At my last duty station, Travis Air Force Base, CA, I submitted a letter requesting retirement two years plus prior to the end of my employment contract.

After my retirement, Congress instigated military adventures in Grenada to return a government forcefully overthrown by pro-communist nationals. Another President invaded the nation of Panama removing their President, a former friend of the United States, and eliminated the Panamanian Army. American investors acquired land rights to the slums bordering Panama City. From the military acquired land rights, the investors developed the waterfront property and other investment property returning their original investment plus a number of times greater.

There were other Military-Industrial and Congressional funded and directed acts of aggression placing the lives and welfare of the American military in danger. However, the greatest act of Congressional and Presidential TREASON was the 1998 Iraq Resolution that funded and ordered President William Jefferson Clinton to remove the elected President of Iraq – Saddam Hussein.

President Clinton did not comply. His actions were to increase the number of strike sorties against the Iraqi military. (Clinton was impeached.) The Justices of the US Supreme Court ruled in favor of George W. Bush and Richard Cheney making them the President and Vice President of the United States of America. However, before they could order the invasion of Iraq, there had to be another Pearl Harbor incident to incite the American people.

September 11, 2001, with the complicity of the Bush-Cheney Administration, non-state terrorist conducted an aerial attack on targets in the United States. Naturally, the administration told the American people that Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda, and the Afghanistan government were behind September 11, 2001, Aerial Attacks.

The Bush Administration ordered the invasion of Afghanistan followed by the original target, Saddam Hussein, and the nation of Iraq.

Recently, Ms. Martha Raddatz, ABC News reported 2.5 million American military personnel had served a tour or multiple tours in Iraq and Afghanistan. Of that number, fifty percent have filed claims for disability from the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1 – 5 suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, and I don't recall the number suffering from PTSD and other mental ailments, not to punish a foreign state for their murder of Americans. The war was to assure the completion of fossil fuel pipeline construction projects guaranteed by our government and the untapped precious minerals and fossil fuel resources in Afghanistan. In Iraq, United States and foreign oil corporations were awarded control of Iraq's oil resources by the US appointed Consul of Iraq. Also, an immediate oil pipeline was connected to the State of Israel and a centuries Arab enemy of the Hebrew Arabs (Jews) had been conquered by Israel's proxy military, the United States and allied forces.

My father and Mr. Bowling went to war against a foreign country that actually attacked US Armed Forces resulting in the killing, wounded and causing forever mentally illness. We, military, suffered the same and more from the misadventures of the Congress of the United States and, too many, Presidential Administrations.

Moreover, the demise of the United State began in 1898 with the establishment of Zionism. The nail in the nation's coffin was when former President Harry S. Truman recognized the illegal occupation of Palestine by Jewish terrorist as the sovereign nation of Israel. Former President Lyndon B. Johnson allowed Israeli Defense Forces to continue their attack the United States Ship on station in international waters. Their attack results in the murder and injury of Americans and the salvage of the Liberty. Former President Jimmy Carter and former President Ronald Reagan were responsible for the deaths and injuries of US military. The current Congress implemented a law, signed by President Obama, making the American people responsible for the economic and physical security of the Nation of Israel. Another Act was written that charged the US to support Israel's invasion of Iran; however, not yet approved.

Former President Dwight David Eisenhower warned the country of the Military-Industrial complex. President John F. Kennedy was murdered attempting to end a war, replace the Federal Reserve, and assure the equality of all Americans. President Barack H. Obama is the only obstacle keeping Zionists from instigating World War III.

I am an American that is suffering from exposures incurred defending the US Constitution against the enemies of the United States, domestic and foreign. Our country is a Constitutional Republic, never in our country's history, a Christian nation.

The current anxiety by many so-called Americans under the guise of same-sex marriages, gays, lesbians and transgender, Affordable Health Care, and religion were resolved with the acceptance, by the colonists, of the Declaration of Independence.

Win or lose, it is my wish, the people of the Commonwealth will return to the dictates of the Declaration of Independence and the US Constitution. The United States is our country – the people.

What's the Difference Between the Former 3rd Reich and the Alleged Jewish State Israel?

Published February 12, 2014

First, should anyone read this political blog/e-mail, I want to stress beyond a reasonable doubt; the United States of America is a Constitutional Republic. Our Republic is not now or ever been a Christian Nation. So, please do not identify me as an anti-Semite or against the US Constitution's First Amendment. I do not care who or what you worship, your personal beliefs have no place in US Government Policies.

The evening of February 9, 2014, I attempted to compose a response to Mr. Rob Kall's, Editor and Publisher of the web site OpEdNews.com, outstanding Editorial "Monuments Men, Gestapo General and Billionaires." However, forever the reason, my text which contained an honest response to the editorial was deleted time after time. My effort, printed, was a one paragraph text; the real meat of the e-mail was deleted. Do we have censorship or are my computer skills lacking?

Today, February 10, 2014, I will complete my original chain of thought in e-mail form and add the address to my Political Web Site Host with the hope an American is operating the server that serves my computer.

Returning to Mr. Kall's Editorial written based on the movie "Monuments Men" now playing in the nation's theaters. The movie stars George Clooney, Matt Damon, John Goodman, Kate Blanchet, and several foreign actors. Equally interesting, Mr. George Clooney co-wrote and directed the movie.

The movie begins with the Clooney character addressing former President Franklin D. Roosevelt on the need to travel with or go ahead of allied forces in Europe to prevent, if possible, the needless destruction of historic site and perishable treasures. President Roosevelt approved the humanitarian mission but with the stipulation, Mr. Clooney, along with his selected representatives, instead of young active-duty soldiers schooled in the vocations required, would accomplish the proposed task.

The team consisted of seven members of which were a Director of Medieval Arts New York Met, an architect, a sculptor, a British Lord's son and Frenchman versed in the arts, and a German born young American from New Jersey fluent in German, a New Yorker from the dance community, and Mr. Clooney's character, Conversations Director Harvard's Fogg Museum. The team, per documented history, was supported by 300 military.

Note: During our country's 25 years in Southeast Asia, the Vietnam Era, our country's military took extra efforts not to endanger historical sites and artifices, especially in the Kingdom of Laos, which were enabled by modern weaponry that allowed for precise targeting.

I watched the movie three times to assure insight before I wrote of correlation between the 3rd Reich and the Socialist Nation of Israel. For example, a scene in the movie Matt Damon's character stated, "There would be no 1000 Year Third Reich," "No Fatherland," and "No Fuhrer Museum." Another segment dealt with recovery of Michael's Madonna and Child. The British Lord's son was murdered by a NAZI Colonel while attempting to save Michael's one and only sculptor piece. Also, upsetting were parts filmed in Paris, France revealing the stored personal effects of French citizens of Judaism targeted and their assets forcefully taken.

As a young man brain washed for seventeen years in the teachings of the Old and New Testament and growing up in a near white population with no association with students of color, enlistment into the US Air Force followed by six years and a number of months (non-consecutive) with the department of Defense Contractor in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. After Saudi Arabia employment, except for three short term employments, were under the Office of Personnel Management. Thirty-five years away from Kentucky's day to day religious indoctrination.

During childhood religious indoctrination, we learned of Hebrew Arabs claim, in Rome's Province of Palestine (Canaan) they were the God of Abraham's Chosen People. From continuous religious education throughout the international community, we learned Arab forces from Mesopotamia enslaved the Hebrew Arabs. The Mesopotamia Empire was defeated by Persia; whereas the Hebrew Arabs were released to return to Palestine and/or remain under Persian leadership. At return to Palestine (Canaan) they called themselves Jews.

On the Arabian Peninsula, an Arab named Muhammad, with the bequeathed wealth of a deceased Arab Jew, and, of course, the wealth of Muhammad's wife; the religion of Islam was established. The God of Islam was the God of Abraham, same as Judaism. Muhammad was a prophet of Allah (God). Islam's philosophy was there was no God but Allah.

And, FROM the northern CITY, GALILEE, IN THE province of Palestine, a Palestinian Arab, WHO'S mother was an alleged Jew, named Jesus was teaching a different view of Judaism. For example, a significant change involved charity, compassion, equality, and the end of aggression.

Jesus was murdered, at the behest of Jewish priests and Jewish community, by the soldiers of the Roman Empire. A primary reason for the Jewish response, allegedly, was the claim Jesus was the King of Jews. (Too me, the reason is absurd as the province of Palestine was part of the Roman Empire; whereas Jewish Arabs were not the governing authority but an economic and opposing political power in the province.)

Approximately four hundred years, after the murder of Jesus, an Arab named Saul aka Paul began teaching assumed or myths regarding the life of Jesus and his teachings. From Paul and the Roman emperor Constantine 1 (The Great), Christianity became the third religion, with the God of Abraham as the supreme religious entity, out of the Middle East.

Five thousand seven hundred seventy-five years, to date, individuals whose religion is Judaism continue their quest for a greater Israel.

As an American and retired career military person, I am disgusted and angry that the Congress of the United States of America and most of the past presidential administrations care more for the economic and physical protection of a former mythical country of Israel and non-descendent Hebrew Arab Jew's, now occupying Palestine, demand that Israel be accepted as a "Jewish state for Jews" in the land of Palestine.

And, like Mr. Kall's reference to billionaires, we, Americans, can look at our own history back to the American Revolution against the British. To this end, a primary investor in wars against humanity and the America's was the Rothschild banking dynasty's whose loans and assistance to the British government and other European governments spread death and destruction around the globe.

President Andrew Jackson was the only American president to pay our country's debts even though an unknown party paid an assassin to murder Jackson. The assassin failed. Jackson beat him with his cane and was captured.

President Abraham Lincoln and President John F. Kennedy weren't so lucky. These two presidents authorized the issue of green backs and federal notes resulting in their murders. There has been a bill in congress for a number of years asking congressional and presidential approval to audit the Federal Reserve.

One of the current owners of the Federal Reserve is the Rothschild banking dynasty, another David Rockefeller, and, of course, Chases, Morgan, etc. To this end, how do you think Israel could build a modern up to date society, the best military in the Middle East, and maintain a socialist government? How can the American people maintain two separate economies when one is a socialist country, without a constitution, and their final decision authority is based on RELIGION? The answer: the American taxpayer.

In the past few days, NBC news reported the medical ailments to our military deployed to Iraq and Afghanistan due to metals detected in the soil thus the air they breathed. Of course, the current findings are additional factors that faced our countrymen when they deployed to the Middle East in the 1990s, 2001, and 2003 due to past administrations, especially the Bush-Cheney Administration's pursuit of oil reserves, other minerals, and support for Israel's quest for a greater Israel.

Americans need to wake up, research truth regarding a supreme religious entity and replace the Congress of the United States of America with Americans. To this end, I am an American that swore oaths to defend the U.S. against domestic and foreign enemies. To date, we only have domestic enemies – individuals that believe in the god of Abraham and those of Judaism who believe they are the mythical god's chosen people.

In May 2014 and November 2014, I would like your vote. If elected, I will try and return our country to the dictates and spirit of the U.S. Constitution and Declaration of Independence.

Letter to Ms. Cross - National Right to Life Questionnaire

Published February 5, 2014

February 4, 2014

National Right to Life Committee
Attention: Ms. Karen Cross
512 10th Street. NW
Washington, DC 20004

Dear Ms. Cross:

Thank you for the correspondence date January 31, 2014, which I read and reread a number of times. As you will note, I did not complete your 2014 CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE QUESTIONNAIRE based on the following:

As a young man growing up in Laurel County, Kentucky during the 1950s, my Junior High School History Teacher was noteworthy; he made history not only educational but interesting.

Supplementing the history classes, World War II returnees' stories of combat, the beginning of the Korean War, and, equally important, each week we watched Walt Disney's David Crockett, Rin Tin Tin, the Long Ranger, the Cisco Kid and the many other television programs that stressed the founder's vision for this great nation.

We read the words of the Declaration of Independence that declared all colonists in the North American colonies were equal. There were no Royals, Chosen People, a Supreme Religious Entity, or life form, we must cover before.

The Colonist developed their own currency or barter system which thrived but against the King's Treasury and the Rothschild Banking Dynasty. To this end, a minority of the colonist, the honorable and proud, revolted against the throne and bankers to become, with the military and economic assistance of the French, a sovereign nation of the people.

From the Declaration of Independence and other outcries by the people, the US Constitution, perhaps the greatest historical governmental guidelines, was accepted by the American people and the international community as our country's foundation.

The Constitution dictated the three branches of the Federal Government, Legislative, Executive, and Judicial, the composition of the people's representatives and, extremely important, the citizen/legislators were to arrive in the nation's capital, the first Monday in December.

From the Davy Crockett series, we remember when frontiersman/legislator Crockett spoke to the members of the House regarding laws and policies to be legislated by Congress. When the Congressional Session was completed, members of Congress would return to their applicable state districts. The President of the United States of America, a continuous residence in the

White House and our country's Head of State, assumed the role of as administrator of the laws and policies legislated by the Congress of the United States. Should there be an emergency or act of war against the United States, the President would recall the members of Congress to Washington. Congress would convene, address the situation, Declare War and/or appropriate the funds and issue the authority for the President to resolve the situation. Congress would return to their home districts.

The President of the United States of America is the foreign policy expert, plus many other areas of responsibilities, in lieu of Congress. Yes, Congress has oversight responsibilities, and the Senate ratifies Treaties but not on a day to day basis, per the US Constitution.

Ms. Cross, in my opinion, when the Congress of the United States of America became 24/7 legislators, eliminating the citizen; we no longer have a sovereign nation governed by the people, for the people, and by the people. (Congressman Eric Cantor announced this House of Representatives will be in Washington 97 days, this Congressional Year.)

I will vote based on the dictates of the US Constitution and the spirit of the Declaration of Independence. The Federal Government has a clear and defined Constitutional role.

With respect, I remain.

BILLY RAY WILSON

Democrat Candidate, US House of Representatives, KY's 5th US Congressional District

PS. Ms. Cross, please read my web site.

Ms. Martha Raddatz, ABC Pentagon Reporter's Comments and Candidate's Opinion

Published January 30, 2014

During the last few minutes of the President's annual State of the Union address, the entire audience in the Capitol Building's Chamber rose and applauded the presence of an Army First Class Sergeant for at least one full minute. The Sergeant was critically injured in our country's illegal 12-year war against Afghanistan. The second largest acknowledgement was for the son of an Ohio bar owner's son – the Speaker of the US House of Representatives.

In the final few minutes of ABC News, Pentagon Reporter, Ms. Martha Raddatz, with grief in her voice, reported during the 12-year Afghan War, 2.5 million US Military served in the hostilities, 1 – 5 suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, 50% filed for Department of Veteran Affairs Disability Compensation, and I don't recall the percent or number suffered Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and/or mental health symptoms.

As a disabled military veteran from the Vietnam Era and Gulf War Syndrome from contract employment, with the US Department of Defense, the Persian Gulf War, US Military and government contractors are not stupid animals or pawns for foreign policy.

I believed we were in Southeast Asia as a member of the former Southeast Asia Treaty Organization to prevent the spread of Communism, the Domino Theory. However, training and working hand and hand with the Royal Laotian Civil and Military leaders and the Royal Thai Air Force, Air America, Continental Air Services, Birds & Son, Joint Military Advisory Group(s) and the US State Department, Air Attaché, we learned, Communism wasn't the true enemy.

The Domino Theory materialized; however, not through Communist aggression. The economic power of mainland China, through the labor and sales ventures of Southeast Asia ancestral Chinese, made the realization.

In 1973, the Pathet Lao (Communist) assumed the major government role from the Laotian Neutralist and, in 1975; Communist forces captured Saigon, the Capital of South Vietnam. Vietnam was finally united, as it should have been following World War II.

The Vietnamese endured a short military struggle with China for multiple reasons of which one was the expulsion of Chinese merchants.

Moreover, in my opinion, our country's twenty-five year economic and military venture plan in Southeast Asia, elapsed. We failed to resolve the dispute between China and other Asian countries regarding islands and fossil fuel reserves in the South China Sea. Mainland China constructed a superhighway from China, through Vietnam, and Laos to the Northwestern border of Thailand.

From current news, our government is re-establishing diplomatic level similar to the Vietnam Era to resolve the lingering South China Sea difficulties and, hopefully, retain naval superiority in the Pacific. Today, China has an operational Aircraft Carrier Task Force and another carrier being constructed.

And, in recent months, the Chinese government attempted to increase their Air Defense Identification Zones around the disputed islands without regard to the rules and policies of the International Civil Aviation (ICAO) Organization, a division of the United Nations. To this end, since the Reagan Administration, members of Congress and, in particular, the Bush-Cheney Administration de-mean (ed) and rebuke (d) the United Nations. The United Nations is essential to international peace.

During the Presidential Address, I became annoyed at the faces of TRAITORS sitting in the Capital Chamber, such as, in my opinion, Senator John McCain, Senator Charles Schumer, Congressman Eric Cantor, the Speaker of the House, and Vice President Biden. The cited individuals, along with the less known non-Americans in Congress, have forced legislation through Congress that mandate the American people responsible for the financial and physical security of Israel. Also, there is legislation pending that charges President Obama to dispatch US Forces against Iran, should Israel attack Iran.

And, last evening, President Obama forewarned Congress that he would veto legislated sanctions against Iran, prior to ascertaining, if the current diplomatic mission is successful. One recalls Senator John McCain's chant of Bomb, Bomb, and Bomb – Iran.

What is it going to take to replace the Un-Americans in the Congress and deny individuals, such as Vice President Biden, their positions in the US Government?

Please remember the complicity of former President George W. Bush and former Vice President Richard Cheney in the September 11, 2001, Aerial Assault on the United States and the thousands (American and Indigenous Arabs) murdered, injured, forever maimed, dislocated as refugees and as prisoner an American Military Prison located in Cuba.

And remember, Congress wants to invade Syria, Lebanon, Iran, and North Korea, while increasing economic sanctions against the Cuban people. With every military action, human beings die, and the war criminals increase their wealth.

Hate Speech, Hypocrisy and Anti-Semitism

Published January 28, 2014

January 25, 2014, as a Democrat Candidate for KY's 5th US Congressional District, I sent an e-mail to several addressees in response to the Herald-Leader's January 25, 2014 edition. One topic dealt with the demand by aging Holocaust survivors in the United States for additional money from Germany.

January 28, 2014, the Herald-Leader published "EUROPEAN CEREMONIES INCLUDE WARNINGS ABOUT HATE SPEECH," written by Czarek Sokolowski, Associated Press, which included comment regarding Holocaust survivors claim.

The article confirmed my assumption; an American Jewish Organization would demand the US Government act to support claims. In this light, the Holocaust Survivors' Foundation USA seeks payment from Germany's Alliance to pay aging survivor benefits that families purchased before their death in the Holocaust. However, the Survivors' Foundation alleged survivors were unable to file lawsuits in US Court against European insurance companies.

This American is disgusted that the Congress of the United States of America and, too many, Presidential Administrations choose their position in the Federal Government instead the people of the United States. The United States is a Constitutional Republic, a government of the people, by the people, for the people.

Our country is a secular nation, with a population of approximately 320 million people established by Native Americans and immigrants of all races, creed, and religion, where the freedom to worship or not is guaranteed by the US Constitution.

Additional thought: the first settlers in New England, at first, appear to pay in some way for the benefits and land Native Americans afforded; however, European Trade/Land Companies, the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and other investors arrived.

Allegedly, settlers didn't identify themselves as "God's Chosen People." Said claim came later in New York and Philadelphia.

Naturally, the Manifest Destiny or like plan developed to take the eastern United States from the indigenous, followed by Go West Young Man with the assistance of wealthy that sold Winchesters and other weaponry to the indigenous, and, of course, a war with Mexico had to be on the investor's agenda. Canada held her territory; however, Jews now control the Canadian government as they do the United States.

Unlike the United States and most foreign nations, Israel does not have a constitution but, worse, demand the international community recognize Israel as a Jewish State. The acceptance of such a stance is unbelievable and demeaning.

Now to address anti-Semitism cited in the article.

The majority of the population, in occupied Palestine and the illegal state of Israel, are not descendants of the original Hebrew Arabs of Palestine and Arabia but converts to the religion. The occupation of Palestine and statehood were the results of Rothschild money, the TREASON by former President Harry S. Truman, self-interest by former Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin and the Royal British Government which the Rothschild family controlled.

Moreover, the illegal inhabitants of Israel and occupied Palestine are the process of forcing 40,000 Bedouin Arabs from their land for a Greater Israel. The Bedouins are Semitic.

The Rothschild Banking Dynasty, members of the US Congress, the Federal Reserve, Military-Industrial Complex will continue to earn blood money from Jewish history based on 5,000 plus years of murdering, maiming, and dislocating their fellow Arabs and, of course, occupying their lands.

Today, January 28, 2014, while at lunch, the Fox News Network is going balls to the wall to disrupt President Barack H. Obama State of the Union Speech and seeking money and support for the illegal state of Israel.

Response to Lexington Herald-Leader (January 25, 2014 Edition)

Published January 28, 2014

Kudos Herald-Leader! The paper's new design and, in my opinion, less censorship is welcomed.

This reader found the Saturday, January 25, 2014, Herald-Leader print extremely interesting with news Kentuckians and the American people should know, immediately addressed, and resolved.

Not necessarily in order of importance, I will address Senator Rand Paul's statement "Enough is Enough" regarding unwed mothers and continuous births out of wedlock. The Federal Government, per the US Constitution nor the Declaration of Independence, is not obligated to afford monetary funds, health maintenance or any other assistance to parents from the child's inception to their death.

State, county, and city governments may do as the Commonwealth of Kentucky is now providing to children born out of wedlock and below the poverty level. However, the taxpayers of the United States of America and territories should not be obligated to provide such assistance.

Growing up in Laurel County, KY, during the 1950s, school's curriculum charged teachers, in my opinion, to teach their students, the responsibilities of the different governments within the United States. Equally important, my parents, relatives, and close family members addressed the responsibilities of Americans to honor our great nation, remain a registered voter and vote, attend school to assure the ability to be employed at a rate that would sustain their and/or family's lifestyle in retirement.

Realizing the fallacy of every American attaining a financial status of self-sufficiency, the Federal Government approved the Federal Social Security System, Medicare and, today, the President's Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act. To this end, in my opinion, the three programs approved by Congress and signed into law by the applicable US President would be un-Constitutional in the eyes of the founders of the United States.

Our founders, from their knowledge of European Law and Policies, knew in every society there are those that use their religious beliefs, greed for wealth and power, prevailing dishonesty and their sense of superiority would lead to the return of masters and slave owners but without a royal title or dictatorship.

Such scalawags, in the US House of Representatives, on December 22, 1913, signed into Public Law the establishment of the Federal Reserve System to be the Central Bank of the United States. The House vote was 298 – 60 and the next day, the Senate passed the legislation 43 – 25.

A previous bill was voted earlier in the Senate and passed with the votes 54 – 34; however, 30 Senators were on Christmas vacation.

President Woodrow Wilson is on record expressing his regret for signing the bill as Public Law.

The Rothschild Banking Dynasty and other international bankers/investors came to the colonies and remained in the sovereign nation of the United States of America. With the influx of European Gold/Silver in the hands of the Chase, Morgan, Rockefellers, and other investors, the Federal Reserve's private owners control the US Government as they did the Royal British Government, for example, during the American Revolution War.

President Andrew Jackson, President Abraham Lincoln, and President John F. Kennedy attempted to not allow a private owned Central Bank. A murder attempt was made against Jackson. Lincoln and Kennedy were murdered.

To the Federal Reserve owners, Americans are debtors and slaves. For example, you may not have noticed but the Federal Reserve is the agency behind the Credit Rating System that manipulates our economy in their favor. Financial institutions can borrow money from the Federal Reserve at very little interest while lenders charge, at some money lenders, in the 30% level. With an American Congress in power, borrowed money could be limited to 5% or lower but, equally important, the falsified Credit Ratings and secret or unknown penalties would be eliminated.

For American students, young girls wouldn't have to become pregnant to leave their hostile, uneducated parents that use their female child as a babysitter or housekeeper. The male child works for the parent, most often, without pay without regard to the harm against their education could receive an education.

Young Kentuckians wouldn't have to enlist in the military to receive an education and be employed. To this end, the Congress of the United States could not fund and order US Forces into battle to acquire fossil fuel reserves and spread Judea-Christian religion.

Students should be taught through middle school and high school, with or without the consent of their parent, the maximum regarding events leading to pregnancy. This would, of course, mean the students will learn Mother Nature has provided the female an avenue to avoid becoming pregnant and the male taught his responsibility as a future father.

With the ability for both male and female to be administered birth control measures, our government should deny the religious oriented community to disrupt our government's Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act. The religious community is not the ones that pay the medical bills, provide money to raise the child, and suffer abuse by uneducated welfare parents. We, the people, pay the bills and suffer the continuous welfare system.

For the military, with the Federal Reserve System terminated and replaced by the US Department of the Treasury; the international community could be at PEACE and American could be employed, secure, and healthy.

And borrowers for school funds, home improvement, purchase an automobile, etc. could retire with the, alleged, American Dream. To this end, unless the American people retire the entire

Congress of the United States in November 2014 and 2016, David Rockefeller and the other owners of the Federal Reserve will implement a successful coup making North American (Canada, Mexico, and the United States, the first three nations of the New World Order.

Going forward, the OPINIONS section's cartoon made me question your choice of country – Malaysia.

Was the government of Malaysia chosen because they indicted and convicted, without their presence, former President George W. Bush, former Vice President Richard Cheney, and other former Bush Administration Cabinet Members for Crimes against Humanity?

The cartoon charging Election Fraud is laughable, as the US Supreme Court Justices assured the election of George W. Bush and Richard Cheney, President, and Vice President. Another example is our own Commonwealth.

The octopus holding back and covering the wig headed Malaysian Prime Minister from imposing justice could be changed by identifying the octopus, the US Congress.

Regarding the Malaysia Sedition Act, I am not familiar with the particulars against the Cartoonist – Zunar. However, I re-read the text of our country's past Sedition Act. One sentence I cherished in the Act was anyone that demeaned the United States in the eyes of others could be charged with Sedition. I am not an attorney but from a recent vacation in Paris, France and e-mail and personal conversations I had with my son, now employed in Liberia, Africa, our country is not respected. Zionists control the United States government.

Moreover, I could respond to the remaining Cartoons but what's the use?

The Letters to the Editor, subjects "Scriptures outdate," "Other Christians need to join pro-life Catholics", and "Tax the rich for war" were interesting. For example, recent findings debunk Noah's Ark and in past wars, the rich were taxed higher than 50% and Federal and State Legislators should establish when the Fetus is a fully developed human being. Anyone aborting the child without a formal authorization from a Judicial representative of the US and/or State Government would be charged with some degree of murder.

The days of placing your seed in the belly of a whore instead of on the ground has long past. Today, birth control devices and medications, as previously identified, along with Mother Nature's provision allows families and the unwed to assure the health and welfare of their offspring without assistance from the American taxpayers.

Other choices such as legalizing prostitution to satisfy one's lust should be considered.

And, once and for all, the government must enforce Jefferson's stance on Separation of Church and State.

The United States of America is a Constitutional Republic. The people are the government, not the 1% or religious zealots.

My Homeland is the United States of America, Not the Socialist Country of Israel (Op-Ed)

Published January 22, 2014

From January 14 – January 18, 2014, the Herald-Leader published an article addressing KY State Assemblyman Stumbo and US Senate Candidate, the honorable Ms. Grimes, controversy over the, alleged, use of the word NAZI during a political campaign rally. And we learned the government of Israel was discussing a law that would make it a crime to use the word NAZI unless used in specific circumstance. The earliest upsetting news report regarded older Holocaust survivors seeking additional monetary support from Germany.

It is doubtful this Letter to the Editor, Herald-Leader, but if so, the truth will anger a lot of so-called Americans.

The National Socialist German Worker's Party (NAZI) came to power in Germany following the defeat of the Axis Powers at the end of World War I. Former German Army veteran, such as Adolph Hitler, were disillusioned by German citizens, whose religion was Judaism, contributed to the defeat of Germany. And, a greater insult, imposed by Jewish and foreign bankers, was the treaty agreed to and signed to end the war.

With the establishment of International Zionism in 1898, those of Judaism began their subversive economic actions, against their host nations, and, with financial and political support of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty, covertly and overt migrated to the ancient land of Palestine. The straw that broke the camel's back was in May 1948 when US President Harry S. Truman and Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin recognized the occupation of Palestine, by Jewish terrorist and legal/illegal immigrants, opened the door to Israel Statehood in 1949.

Regarding Adolph Hitler, he was respected by the international banking community, US manufacturers, and even made the front cover of a national magazine, twice. Chancellor Hitler and the NAZI people's representative took the bankrupt, demoralized nation to the greatest economic and military power in an era known as Germany's Third Reich.

Moreover, what most Americans do not realize is the NAZI Government provided many different avenues of support to Germans migrating to Palestine until German Jewish bankers and leaders would not support Germany's growth. The Jewish majority wanted the benefits and protection of the state but didn't want to be Germans. They chose to be Jews, as too many in our country, instead of Germans.

Regarding the Jewish term "Holocaust" and the, alleged, holocaust survivors in the United States. First and foremost, Judaism, Jewish, Jew refers to a religion originated by Hebrew Arabs in ancient Palestine. However, the Arab ethnic group became Jews following their enslavement in ancient Mesopotamia. (The land region today is Iraq, eastern Syria and southeastern Turkey. Persia conquered Mesopotamia in 539 B.C. and freed the Jews aka Hebrew Arabs.)

Equally important, the Jews and Arab majority agreed Jews could remain in Middle East countries and continue their religious beliefs after agreeing to monetary charge for the privilege. Reports that Jews were forced, by local Arab governments, to depart ancient Palestine are false. However, the opposite for the Palestinian; Jewish terrorist and settlers murdered the indigenous Arab, occupied their lands, and forced thousands to flee their homeland to neighboring Arab countries.

Yes, a large number of Jews departed Palestine for Turkey, Eastern Europe, Southeast Asia, Central, North, and South America, and the Caribbean, especially Cuba and Puerto Rico, in pursuit of business opportunities, personal freedom and the ability to worship their God of Abraham. However, Jews remained in nations throughout the Middle East. For example, Iran has the second largest number of Jew, outside of the state of Israel.

And, for the record, the majority of the, alleged, Jewish population in Israel do not have DNA proof of ancestry to the indigenous Hebrew Arab. For example, entire villages, townships, etc. in Eastern Europe, the continent of Africa and other nations converted to Judaism. In the United States there are a note-able conversion to Judaism in the entertainment community and mixed marriages.

The arrival of Jews in the present-day United States created instant economic problems for colonial leadership with their determination to be Jews instead of immigrants to New York and other large (at the time) colonial cities. Naturally, for example, the Dutch Trading Company sided with Jews even though their allegation; Jews would take care of their own has never been realized.

When our country became an independent nation, our founders established a guarantee that Americans could worship or not a religious entity. With this guarantee and other stipulations, such as employment and duties of the US House of Representatives and the US Senate, I suspect our founders never in their wildest nightmares felt the members of Congress would sell out their nation for greater wealth, their ancestral homeland, or a mythical religious entity. However, the first act of governmental TREASON, in my lifetime was during President Harry S. Truman's Administration. Unfortunately, since 1948, government TREASON has manifested in every national election.

At this point, I must reaffirm our form of government is a Constitutional Republic, a government of the people, for the people and by the people. Israel has no Constitution, not a government of the people, and their lives are dictated by senior religious individuals that believe; "Jews are God's Chosen People."

If I am elected KY's 5th US Congressional District Representative, my actions will be based on the US Constitution and the spirit of the Declaration of Independence. Our country can't advance or maintain security without the support of all the people, regardless of race, religion, sexual preference, and political affiliation.

In closing, from a saying I heard a number of times, with my alternations, I submit:

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

May the road rise up to meet citizens of the United States of America!

May the wind be always our nation's provider!

May the sun shine warm on this great nation;

May the rains fall soft upon our fields!

And may the people of the United States of America remain a nation of the people!

Wards of the Federal Government

Published December 30, 2013

SUBJECT: Notification of intent to seek public office

I'm debating seeking the position as Kentucky's 5th US Congressional District's representative in the United States House of Representatives, as a Democratic Candidate, to replace the incumbent, the Honorable Harold Rogers (R).

It is hard to find fault with the assistance to Kentuckians from southern and southeastern Kentucky, including myself, and the hundreds of millions of federal dollars, if not billions, Congressman Rogers steered to the Commonwealth, not only the 5th US Congressional District, during his decades in Washington.

A short version of the duties of a state's representative in the US House of Representatives is to assure State's Rights. We the people of these United States of America are the government of the United States.

The three branches of the Federal Government, Executive, Legislative, and Judicial are, per the US Constitution, to assure the Security of the United States and Regulate Commerce: whereby, adhering to the dictates of the US Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence.

State governments have the same three branches of government, but their responsibilities are only to the citizens of their State/Commonwealth. However, state governments and their citizens have learned, as foretold by a number of our founders, are wards of the federal government, through their votes.

Moreover, through the votes of citizens, with agendas other than the prosperity and security of the United States, elect unethical, political prostitutes, religious zealots to represent their agendas in Washington, our Constitutional Republic is violated. False citizens' efforts to subvert the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence became apparent when members of Congress became 24/7 legislators. (The US Constitution dictates Congress will convene the first Monday in December to conduct the people's business. The 2014 Congressional Session is scheduled for 113 days.)

With all due respect to Congressman Rogers, the Commonwealth of Kentucky has an elected State Government charged to assure the prosperity and security of its citizens under the State's Constitution and those federal laws specified, for state compliance, by the US Constitution. In this light, Congressman Rogers and our other Washington delegates have, in my opinion, abdicated their oversight responsibility to monitor the activities of the federal government.

And, on the other hand, there are those members, controlled by American Israeli Political Action Committee (AIPAC), in the US House of Representatives and the US Senate, through their 24/7 Washington presence, have taken over the US Foreign Policy Authority of President Barack H. Obama.

December 13, 2013, I received an e-mail from “Jewish Voice for Peace” stating “The House of Representatives left DC for the year just hours ago, and with it they left behind a terrible bill. The US-Israel Strategic Partnership Act included admission for Israel into the US Visa Waiver Program, which would have codified in US Law the right for Israel to discriminate against US citizens on the basis of religion or ethnicity.”

After receipt of the e-mail, I called up on the Internet “the United States-Israel Strategic Partnership Act of 2013” for review. From the Act, I found the following major sections disturbing and enlightening:

BACKGROUND: “The United States and Israel do not have a formal treaty of alliance, as the US does with other nations, and it is under no obligation to come to Israel’s defense. However, the US does refer to Israel and other nations without treaties as allies. (1) The US has supported Israel with foreign aid, providing nearly \$3 billion in grants annually to Israel since 1985; Israel is the largest cumulative recipient of US foreign aid since World War II.” (2)

Regarding aid to Israel, there is one paragraph in a report produced by “If Americans Knew” analysts, particularly Pamela Olson. She has worked, as a research analyst at the Institute for Defense Analysis and the author of “Fast Times in Palestine,” which in my opinion, true Americans would find most enlightening:

“Critics point out how much brighter our future would be if we had invested these billions or trillions in veteran rehabilitation and care, education, job creation, social security, housing, environmental cleanup and prevention, roads, bridges, health care, and scientific and healthy research. Or if Americans had simply held onto their own tax dollars and used them as they saw fit, in our economy. If some of the higher estimates are closer to the mark, our support for Israel could easily have covered the \$700 billion TARP bailout with a great deal left over for massive stimulus spending and/or tax breaks.”

PROVISIONS/ELEMENTS OF THE BILL: “In both the House and Senate versions the bill declares that Israel is a major strategic partner of the United States. It amends the Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012 (the public law title is US-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012) to extend authority to add to foreign-based defense stockpiles and transfer obsolete or surplus United States Department of Defense items to Israel. It authorizes the United States President to carry out US-Israel cooperative activities, including in the fields, of energy, water, homeland security, cyber-security, agriculture, and alternative fuel technologies, as well as renewable energy or energy efficiency. It also urges the President to provide assistance for enhancement of rocket defense systems.”

“The House version states that it shall be US policy to include Israel in the visa waiver program when Israel satisfies such program’s inclusion requirements. The Senate version specifies that satisfaction of the requirements regarding reciprocal travel privileges for U.S. citizens would be subject to security concerns.”

This American questions the loyalty of those members of Congress that have forgotten:

(1) Hebrew Arabs, later Jews following their exile release, have been murdering, maiming, their fellow Arabs and occupying Arab lands in the name of the God of Abraham for more than 5,000 years. (The United States of America is a secular country, a Constitutional Republic.)

(2) In 1948, former President Harry S. Truman committed the greatest act of TREASON by any government official in my lifetime. The former President, the Soviet Union's Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin, the British Government's Balfour Doctrine and the wealth and political pressure of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty made the illegal nation of Israel. (Israel was never a sovereign nation in ancient Palestine regardless of how you attempt to change history.)

(3) Zionists control the news agencies, the Congress of the United States and the many political action committees; whereas the Zionists originated "Holocaust" and re-wrote true history World War II Germany. What can a government, such as the United States, do with a collective group of individuals that believe the myth "they are God's Chosen People?" The Socialist Government of Germany, under the leadership of Chancellor Adolph Hitler, made every effort to appease German Jews prior to their final solution. The German Jew wanted the benefits of the state but not as a German, as too many in the United States of America.

(4) December 14, 2013, the Herald-Leader published "Ft. Campbell holds ceremony to remember Gander crash victims." For those unconcerned, unfamiliar or don't give a damn, 248 soldiers from the 101st Airborne Division's 2nd Brigade Combat Team from a six-month tour in the Egypt's Sinai Desert. Had former President Jimmy Carter had not committed the United States pay Israel and Egypt billions of dollars annually and protect the illegal state of Israel, our country would not be close to World War III.

(5) With the election of John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson, President, and Vice President of the United States in November 1960, these two individuals changed the balance of power in the Middle East to favor Israel. In this light, with the weaponry provided by the United States and France, the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) attacked their Arab neighbors known as the Six-Day War. Equally important, the IDF attacked the USS Liberty on 8 June 1967 resulting in 34 Americans murdered, 171 Americans wounded, and the Liberty had to be salvaged.

(6) In 1983, President Ronald Reagan dispatched American military to Lebanon because of Israel's attack on Lebanon and Israeli plans to capture land from Syria. Two hundred forty-one Americans were killed and 127 wounded.

(7) September 11, 2001, the Bush-Cheney Administration was complicit in the Aerial Attack on the United States providing a New Pearl Harbor Incident to incite the American people, whereas, US Forces could invade Afghanistan and Iraq. President George W. Bush told many that God told him to remove President Saddam Hussein of Iraq but, the truth, the 1998 Congress of the United States funded and ordered President William Jefferson Clinton to remove President Hussein. Clinton didn't comply; President George W. Bush did.

(8) December 13, 2013, the House of Representatives departed Washington with the afore identified Act that will be enacted in 2014, like a thief in the night, whereas, more Americans

and Arabs will be killed because of Israel, the private owners of the Federal Reserve and the non-Americans in the Congress of the United States.

I am a disabled Air Force Air Operations Superintendent, former Department of Defense Contractor Middle East employee and Department of Veterans Affairs Administrative Officer of the Day, VA Medical Center, Louisville, KY. I ran three times, unsuccessful, for political office in the Commonwealth on my own merit. The United States Constitution and the Spirit of the Declaration of Independence are my only loyalties. My oath on September 30, 1960, to defend the US Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic remains valid.

Of concern to many in the previous elections regarded the First Amendment of the US Constitution. To alleviate the concern, I swore to defend the US Constitution and I believe in my heart the spirit of the Declaration of Independence, whereas, one's belief in supreme religious being will not repeat will not interfere with my duties as a member of the US House of Representatives.

Un-Truths

Published December 30, 2013

Thirty-five years of covert/overt assignment, primarily under the US Federal Government umbrella, taught me my childhood education regarding religion, the Declaration of Independence and the US Constitution, and our leaders were men of integrity, were untruths.

Beginning with religion, from the womb to nine days after my seventeenth birthday, I was brainwashed regarding words directed assembled by Emperor Constantine, the Great: the Bible.

Even as a young man, what was being taught 24/7 did not correlate with books and publications available in the library, family world books, and magazines which my mother allowed me to subscribe.

Overseas assignments in Southeast Asia and the Middle East afforded firsthand learning platforms to learn the truth about other people, their customs, and cultures.

In the Continental United States, we learned each state or region of the nation had different ethnic heritage and degree of religious beliefs than others. There were the Blue States where religion did not dominate the daily lives of its citizens and Red States, where the clergy and the religious community dictated county, city, and state policy.

Regarding our founding documents, the founders of this great nation introduced to the international community a new system of government, a Constitutional Republic.

Our Constitutional Republic was a government of the people where the people elected representatives to assure state's rights. Representatives were to report to Washington the first Monday in December, each year, to conduct the nation's business.

Prior to December, the legislators were frontiersman, doctors, lawyers, assorted vocations but in December they were the representatives of the people.

Sadly, for too many, their legislative power and probability of great wealth brought the change of representative reporting from part time to 24/7 legislators.

Allegedly, members of Congress were to adhere to the principles of the Declaration of Independence as were the dictates of the US Constitution. However, with the arrival of the Rothschild Banking Dynasty and other men of wealth, Native American Indian's land was forcefully taken; followed by similar actions by the Carpetbaggers, in the Southern United States.

Currently, there is legislative action pending in Congress to Audit the Federal Reserve, the United States Central Bank. However, the Central Bank is not controlled or owned by the US Federal Government but by bankers. Of the bankers are Rothschilds, David Rockefeller, Morgan, Chase, etc. To this end, the Audit legislation will not pass as the Rothschild Banking Dynasty,

along with former President Harry S. Truman, Soviet Supreme Leader Joseph Stalin, and the Royal British Government, made the illegal nation of Israel.

President George W. Bush and Vice President Richard Cheney, in my opinion, were complicit in the September 11, 2001, Aerial Attack of the United States of America. Their assumed actions resulted in the projected “New Pearl Harbor” required to incite the American people to allow the invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq.

From a position of authority on a Department of Defense Contract, we knew the allegations by the Bush-Cheney Administration regarding Saddam’s Hussein’s Weapons of Mass Destruction, close association between Saddam Hussein and Osama bin Laden, portable weapon labs, airframes capable of striking the United States, were false.

Since Bush-Cheney’s TREASON against our country, I have made every effort, I know how, to get the attention of members of Congress and the editors/publishers of different news agencies, and constantly monitor the OpEdNews Web Site to keep abreast of true news from the international community.

From the monitoring, we learned of the intense efforts and actions by foreign governments, professional pilots, experts from all the areas of the construction community, military active and retired, concerned Americans, etc., the Bush-Cheney Administration were complicit in the murder of 3,000 Americans, the destruction of US property, and the loss of United States creditability in the international community.

A number of concerned citizens produced a low-cost movie: “OPERATION TERROR.” However, according to the co-owner of London, KY’s movie theater, the movie was banned in the United States. Allegedly, the movie revealed US Governments complicity in the aerial attack.

In pursuit of movie availability, I scanned the web sites; whereas I learned the movie was on DVD and could be purchased at different sites. However, after several attempts, including providing payment information as directed by the site, my requests were never processed.

Not to be denied availability, I suspected the French would allow the film to be shown. Thanksgiving Week, I arrived in Paris and checked into the Marriot Hotel, the center of Paris. My goal was to purchase the DVD and watch the theater version and visit the allied World War II Museums at Normandy, France.

There was no in theater version, nor could I find the sale of the DVD. However, Marriot’s Concierge learned the film was on the Internet, You Tube, and coordinated viewing at Marriot’s Business Center.

The movie ran for 100 minutes and, indeed, revealed the complicity, in my opinion, of the United States Government and more.

The more, which I hadn’t envisioned, showed the murder, in an aircraft manufacturer’s oven, of senior contract officials involved in the TREASONOUS attack on the United States.

Unexpected, it was alleged a number of the alleged Saudi hijackers were military students at different US Air Force Bases. In this light, not uncommon, Saudi military students attend Command & Staff and other military schools but had not expected active Saudi military members to be among the hijackers.

Digressing a bit, I recall my visit to the local FBI Field Office after viewing the photographs of the alleged hijackers. The reason for my visit was one person among the photographs looked like a Saudi Air Force F-5/F-15/Test Pilot I had worked with at King Khalid Air Base, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Thankfully, it wasn't the pilot I knew.

The movie "Operation Terror" and current events in Syria involving the US, Israel, Saudi Arabia and Qatar, in my opinion, would not be in play if King Fahd or a Saudi Prince of his stature, was the Saudi Monarch. We knew from reading the Saudi Gazette and conversations with the pilots, at the time, Crown Prince Abdullah, was a war monger seeking to return Islam to the power once held in the international community.

I read after Prince Bandar was reassigned, from his position as Saudi Ambassador of the United States, there had been internal turmoil among the Saudi Royal Family. To this end, I read where a Saudi Prince from the Aziz family had sought asylum in the United States.

From the Internet Web Sites, we learned Syrians affected by the toxic gas exposure pointed the blame of the incident to Prince Bandar. Also, we know from previous reports that earlier in Syria, a bomb blast had killed Bandar. Allegedly, Prince Bandar, along with the Israeli and Qatar, are attempting to overthrow the government of President Assad of Syria. (President Assad is one a few Islam Shiite leaders in the Middle East.)

At my first employment assignment in Saudi Arabia, one of the duties of the King of Saudi Arabia was the Protector of the Three Holy Mosques: Mecca and Medina in Saudi Arabia and the Dome on the Rock in Jerusalem. The title is now, the Protector of the Two Holy Mosques: Mecca and Medina.

Moreover, prior to my first arrival, a religious clash had occurred between Iran's Shiites and Sunni Muslims at Islam's Holy Sites. Allegedly, a number of Saudi Air Force members assigned in the Asir Province had been terminated with extreme prejudice. On-going clashes between Shiites and Sunnis would end if Shiite leadership in non-Sunni nations were replaced with Sunni leaders.

Of note, if the Shiite Sect of Islam was eliminated, the Saudi King, as head of Islam, and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, with the only two Sunni Holy Sites, would benefit both economically and prestige.

The Dome of the Rock Mosque and Jerusalem, in accordance with a 1947 United Nations Resolution, would remain under the control of the United Nations. However, with our country's veto power, the Resolution has never been implemented or will as the Israeli occupied Jerusalem in 1967. No American President or member of Congress would demand the UN enforce the 1947

Resolution as they, with the exception of President Obama, are no more than paid agents of Zionists.

The Israeli would benefit, for a period, with the change of leadership in Syria, Iran, and Lebanon allowing Israel to further expand their occupation in Palestine and Southern Lebanon. However, Christians in the former Shiite Nations probably would be expelled or forced to leave,

The for a period above means the American people will eventually rise up and go to the voting booths and replace Congress with Americans thus ending the economic and physical security support to the illegal nation of Israel. With the support of the US Government and the subversion by Zionists in the United States, Israel will cease to exist.

During the same period of enlightenment, Federal and State Governments should end the tax-exempt status for the religious community; thereby, confirming the United States is a secular nation. The First Amendment of the US Constitution will remain the guarantee for the Freedom of Worship or not. The religious community will have to exist on the money charged to the worshipers to hear the lies regarding a supreme religious entity.

With the adherence of secularism and caseation of funds to the Red States, especially the Commonwealth of Kentucky, the people will be forced to earn a living, the end of the states paying citizens to multiple at the taxpayers expense and the end of the New World Order concept. We will be the United States of America envisioned by the founders of this great nation.

Equally important for the military active duty and retirees, our government will not dispatch our country to die and forever be without hope because of the government's pursuit of Religious Crusades, the Federal Reserve, Zionists, and military industrial complex. Members of Congress will return to being part time legislators, not 24/7 murderers and thieves.

Candid Talking Paper

Published December 30, 2013

There are a number of emergent actions that must be taken by the United States Congress to assure the physical and economic security of the United States of America. The failure to correct the treasonous actions by the Congress of the United States and the White House occupants since May 1948 has brought our nation (twice) to the brink of monetary bankruptcy, a continuous military or political turmoil in the Middle East, and Americans being denied their right for Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness.

As Americans, we have heard the saying the United States is the Melting Pot of all races, religions, and ethnic cultures. To this, I agree. However, individuals whose religions are Judaism and the literal believers of the Old Testament have led our nation away from being a nation where one's religion was a private relationship between a believer and their religious entity into an aggressive political tool and subversive.

Moreover, Judea-Christians (Zionist) control national elections through their expertise in getting voters to the voting centers and their massive expenditures to the media. These methods have succeeded in electing individuals to the U.S. Presidency since 1948 and the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate that are pro-Israel. For some reason the incumbent strays from supporting Israel, he or she becomes a one term incumbent. President Jimmy Carter and President George H.W. Bush are living examples of Zionist power.

As a Deist, I have the same belief as Thomas Jefferson and a number of our country's founders in that the Creator formed the universe but allows nature to control the day-to-day events of the universe. On earth, it is man that builds and multiplies in the physical form while mother nature cares for the earth's functions such as the weather, earthquakes, tornadoes, etc. I am an American first and foremost.

One may ask what is wrong with the election of an individual that is versed in the religious teachings that many older Americans believe were the foundation of our great nation?

The logical answer: the United States was not founded as a Theocracy Government but a Constitutional Republic. However, the worst-case scenario, which exists, is that the Judea-Christian dominance elect American leaders that abide by the wishes of the religious community. To this end, the invasion of the sovereign nation of Iraq was, allegedly, the will of God according to former President George W. Bush. (Bush approved 30 billion dollars over the next 10 years prior to leaving office.) But, always a but, maybe the 1998 Iraq Liberation Act approved by Congress and signed by former President William Jefferson Clinton dictated the removal of Saddam Hussein. Could the approved liberation act be the true driving force for the illegal war?

Please do not take what I have written the wrong way. I do not care what entity you worship or not worship. What I do take exception is the attempts by the religious community to pursue the advancement of their religion outside their homes or structures built for the purpose of religious studies and/or organized church functions into the political affairs of our country.

There are more than 300 million Americans of which more and more each day are questioning the domestic and foreign policy actions in the name of God. We need to return to U.S. Constitution and Amendments thereto as the source of our government's foundation.

In reference to domestic policy, the internet columnist and pundits inform us actions of the U.S. Congress, in my cases, are not for Americans but hyphenated Americans. For example: (1) California has a greater diversity than most states except for maybe New York state. Too this end, California's Washington delegation are the protectors, both economic and physical security, of the state of Israel. (Representative Tom Lantos, CA, should have charged with TREASON because of these acts against the United States in favor of Israel.) The next level of representation would be to the Mexican community. No not the Hispanic American but Mexicans. The Black American community would follow the Hispanic American. The White Anglo-Saxon's environment is the least concern of California politicians. (2) Arizona because of its large Hispanic population, members of Congress ignore the laws of the United States regarding immigration. Failure to side with the illegal residence or families of the illegal would mean the loss of their Congressional seat. (3) New York and New Jersey's politicians are in step with the California delegation. (4) Florida's Congressional delegation caters to Zionist and individuals of Cuban ancestry. The national delegations need to be replaced with Americans that understand the dictates of the U.S. Constitution. The United States belongs to all Americans, not just Zionist.

As a United States Senator, one term, I will seek to force on the Senate floor, acts that bring about secure borders and common-sense immigration policies that would allow Mexican workers in to the United States.

There would be legislation that would force those employers that hire Mexican laborers to pay for their stay in the United States including all medical bills and school taxes. A child born in the United States would not receive an automatic American citizenship as the individual was a contracted worker, not an immigrant to the country.

Yes, the Commonwealth has its share of illegal individuals but not to the amount our state's judicial system cannot manage, should the state desire.

The true danger to our state's employment and health care system is the influx of individuals from outside the Commonwealth and, of course, our generational welfare recipients.

Kentucky's generational welfare situation could easily be corrected but to do so would require the election of state officials that would rebuke the religious community. God has not and will not provide monetary instruments, health care, education, etc.

Kentuckians pay for married and single women to become pregnant. Following delivery, the state pays for milk and other baby essential products for the child. Next comes assistance in paying for babysitters. Oh, of course, too many of the women are receiving some type of government monetary subsistence and quite probably a Medicaid card. (From observation, one finds the mothers of many children on welfare: smoke, take drugs, drink alcohol, take vacations to the Bahamas, Dollywood, etc.)

Why not teach sexual educations in school and distribute birth control devices at schools, county medical facilities and private doctor offices. Adults will exist at or below poverty level. The child will be mentally abused by having to eat free meals at school and/or the school provide backpack of food for the weekends. A child knows their environment.

Oh, I'm not letting the father off the hook. The best way to solve this problem is for a judge to order the father whether married or out of wedlock to care for their child. If the economy is in a depression or recession, suggest to the father to enlist into the military or some other government employment program. The child should receive a well-rounded environment.

As a well-versed individual of the international community, I know of no member country in the United Nations that persecutes an individual or individuals because of their religious beliefs. Yes, if the individual or individuals create domestic turmoil by their claim, they are God's Chosen People or their God is greater than the God of the majority, then naturally, the host government must act.

In London, Kentucky, Jewish leaders have established a shelter for the transients and a relocation office to assist in their movement to Israel or occupied Palestine. Naturally, while they are in the tri-county area they receive some type of federal monetary subsistence. Some even take jobs away from the indigenous Kentuckian.

Right away a reader may say Wilson is a racist, anti-Semite or some other demeaning word. To this situation, the following is a well-researched conclusion regarding the Hebrews (Jews) of Palestine and Mesopotamia to the Jews of New York City, Los Angeles, Miami:

1. Jew is a term to identify a person whose religion is Judaism.
2. Jew is not a nationality.
3. History reveals the Hebrew tribe were one tribe of many of the Arab tribes in Palestine and Mesopotamia. (Recent DNA studies reveals the Palestinian and the Israeli (Hebrew) came from the same paternal lineage.)
4. There was never a sovereign state of Israel until 1948. Yes, there were two Kingdoms, Samaria, and Judea, claimed to be governed by the Hebrews. However, the true power was the Roman Empire. (During his time in power, Israeli Prime Minister Sharon always made reference to Samaria and Judea. Never did he call the former kingdoms – Israel.)
5. Jesus' Mother Mary was allegedly a Hebrew which by Jewish custom-made Jesus a Hebrew (Jew). His race would still be Arab.
6. From the days of the alleged Abraham the Hebrew (Jew), the Jew traveled from one land area to another for whatever the reason without regard to the owner of the land. (Such was the Hebrews transgression a plant was named the Wandering Jew.) While in the occupied area, they never assumed the nationality of the host country but instead remained a Hebrew (Jew).

7. Zionism is the belief that individuals whose religion is Judaism are God Chosen People. As God's People there must be a country established for Jews.

8. According to religious teaching, the God of Abraham is the God for Jews, Christians, and Muslims. To me, this is confusing and frustrating. Confusing in that how can, say for instance, Christians ask God to Bless America, Jews ask God to destroy the Palestinians, and the Muslims ask God to move Jews from Palestine. Frustrating in that Americans and the indigenous of the Middle East are dying and being injured in the name of a God who wears three hats.

9. For a few minutes let us examine terrorism. For those individuals that take the Old Testament literally let us look at:

A. The mythical figure Moses allegedly told his sons, family members, and fellow Jews to go into Canaan (Palestine) and kill all human life, except for virgins, and occupy their land in the name of the God of Moses. The virgins were to be returned to Shiloh.

B. The alleged actions of a Jewish woman named Esther, Mordecai's cousin, who married the Persian King Ahasuerus. For a period, King Ahasuerus did not know his wife was Jewish until because of an order by the King to kill all Jews Esther came forward. The order was rescinded. (This incident is but one that identifies the cruelty, if true, by the different Jewish tribes and Persians. Today, we see the opposite in the Middle East. Jews wants the United States military to attack which would lead to an all-out war so the state of Israel can possess their nuclear inventory and occupy more Arab land, even maybe going into Iran.)

C. In 1967, the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) attacked their Arab neighbors to acquire more land, water resources, access to the sea, etc. During their attacks, IDF attacked the USS Liberty on station in international waters with by air and sea forces. The Liberty had to be salvaged, U.S. personnel were killed and wounded. There was no provocation by the United States Ship. (President Lyndon B. Johnson recalled Navy carrier aircraft launched to support the Liberty while she was under attack.)

D. President Ronald Reagan dispatched U.S. Marines to Lebanon in the 1980s following the invasion of Lebanon by Israeli Defense Forces. When the U.S. became active with military action against the Druze and other Lebanon tribes, the U.S. Embassy Compound was attacked resulting in the killing and wounding of a large number of U.S. Marines and other personnel assigned.

E. The aerial attack on the United States on September 11, 2001, was the results of United States unlimited support of the occupation of Palestine by the Israeli and at the time, U.S. Forces stationed in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Osama bin Laden, an extremely religious and wealthy Saudi national and his Arab brothers, declared war on the United States.

Bin Laden alerted the White House to his organization's pending actions. The civilian targets were the Jewish areas of New York City, the structure housing the armed forces leadership, the Pentagon, and the Capitol of the United States housing the U.S. Congress. Had Bin Laden's

attack succeed, President Bush could have succeeded, where his great grandfather and other Wall Street executives failed, in a coup attempt against President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

On May 1, 2010, Mr. Faisal Shahzad, a naturalized American was suspect in a possible act of terrorism against the United States. He was born into a wealthy Pakistani family. His father was a Vice Air Marshall (two-star U.S. Air Force General) in the Pakistani Air Force. After retirement for the Pakistani Air Force his father was a senior member of the International Civil Aviation Organization in Pakistan. Mr. Shahzad lived the life of a westerner with the best education and employment opportunities.

Based upon my knowledge of the Pakistani elite and their personal conviction of the Afghanistan and Iraq Wars, plus the occupation of Palestinian land, I do not believe Mr. Shahzad intended to explode a weapon in a Jewish section of New York City.

He voiced to his captors and the news media, his concern for NATO drones killing innocent citizens in Afghanistan and Pakistan. Apparently, Mr. Shahzad knew of the purchase of Israeli manufactured drones by NATO forces in Afghanistan that are used against Arabs of the region. (Israeli Americans departed the United States as they did in the 1920s and 1930s for Israel or Palestine. In Israel or occupied Palestine, they are starting up new corporations and manufacturing facilities that should have been built in the United States.)

And, it is my understanding, Mr. Shahzad voiced his concern and anger over our country's support for the country of Israel. Sadly, Mr. Shahzad failed to understand, the American news media is a subversive faction in the United States. His words regarding Israel will not be available nationally for Americans to read or observe.

F. In 1998, the Jewish controlled Congress approved the Iraq Liberation Act, which was signed by President William Jefferson Clinton, to remove Saddam Hussein from his position as President of Iraq. (Congress nor the President of the United States have the power to remove a head of state per the U.S. Constitution. Action on the Iran Liberation Act by Congress is forthcoming.) President George W. Bush ordered U.S. Forces to invade Iraq in March 2003. No Declaration of War by Congress. Jews win, the American people loose.)

10. Let us examine the origin of the three major religions in the world: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

Judaism was the first religion to be written naming the God of Abraham and stating Jews were God's Chosen People. Christianity followed with greater success. Emperor Constantine 1, the Great, became a Christian and made Christianity the religion of the Holy Roman Empire. To further the knowledge of Christianity, he ordered a number of Bishops to convene and write a Holy Bible. This was done.

Here we have two religions with the same God of Abraham. Of note, the Jews claim to be God's Chosen People. Christianity believes that no one can enter the Kingdom of Heaven without first believing in Jesus Christ as their personal savior.

Multiple hundreds of miles away from Jerusalem in Mecca and Medina, Arabia, an Arab name Mohammed, with a rich wife and equally rich Jewish friend, received visions which ordered him to write the Koran. The Koran was written but contained much of the same literature as the religious book of the Jews and Christians. The Koran stated there was only one God and that God was Allah.

The Koran became the Bible of the Arabs, who became known as Muslims, which was the religion of the Middle East countries and a large number of European countries. Through murderous wars, Muslims were forced from many European nations, Muslims returned to the Middle East with some exception. The Balkans in Europe have a strong Muslim population.

With regards to the religious community, I take exception to prayers, by Jews, Old Testament Christians, and/or whomever for the world to be destroyed once Jews return to Jerusalem. Likewise, Muslims have a similar mythical belief about the return of a Muslim leader which will bring about the end of the world. However, too me, the destruction of the earth and the return of a religious leader to govern the world is just a myth. But what really makes me angry is the transfer of wealth from individuals in the United States to the State of Israel and Zionist politicians. This action has kept our nation at war or in some type of hostile action since 1948 all in the name of Israel.

During the periods when religions were colliding in the Middle East, including the failed Kingdom of Samaria and Kingdom of Judea, Hebrews began to migrate to eastern Europe, Turkey, and then to the Americas and other lands. To this end, the occupation of tribal lands and/or squatting in another's land came to a head in pre-World War II Germany and World War II. The pause in the Wandering Jew is over.

The Hebrew now calling themselves Jews became prosperous in Germany and elsewhere in Europe but would not accept the nationality of the host country. In Germany with the rise of the National Socialist German Worker's Party (1933-1945), Jews were asked to help the government to pay their war debt to the Allied Powers and rebuild Germany (World War I damages). The Jews refused.

The government of Germany offered Jews permission to leave Germany to whatever country would accept them. Many went to Palestine where they killed the Palestinian people and took their land. However, once Germany began to lose the war, Jews were forced to wear a star on their chest identifying themselves as Jews.

Following the defeat of the German military, U.S. Forces liberated a number of Concentration and Labor camps. These controlled environment facilities housed individuals the German government felt were responsible for domestic unrest and TREASON against the Third Reich. (Many of the same type people causing domestic upheaval in the United States today.)

Fast forward 65 years to a different continent and a new country – North America and the United States of America. Regretfully, the change of geographical locations didn't change the mindset of the Jewish people.

They retained their God's Chosen People status and, for example, in the United States they refuse to become Americans. They choose to be called Jews as if Judaism was a nationality.

After being elected, the first task will be to address the members of the Senate and the Vice President of the United States that our country is the United States of America. Our system of government is a Constitutional Republic. Following the address, if the President of the Senate allows, I will read my resolution regarding citizenship and immigration.

Let us look at citizenship:

1. To be a citizen of the United States of America you must be born in the United States of America, naturalized through the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, and for children of Americans overseas on contract employment with a United States Company and/or a member of the U.S. Military, U.S. State Department, etc. The overseas American must only register the child with the United States Embassy's Consular Office.
2. The United States will no longer give citizenship to foreign nationals that come to the United States for the purpose of commerce. Our citizenship is not for sale.
3. Members of the legislative shall not have the power to award American citizenship because an overseas bank guard stopped the destruction of Jewish bank records. Special citizenships will not be approved without a voice vote by both houses of Congress.
4. No individual of any religion may enter or depart the United States of America without a passport and visa. No special status will be given to any nationality because of their religious status.
5. Individuals whose religion is Judaism may not repeat may not be identified as Jews instead of Americans nor for any action of record or favorable employment by the United States Government will be awarded to a Jew based on their religion. Judaism is a religion, not a nationality.
6. The United States State Department will only allow the manpower of a foreign embassy to exceed a logical staff manning. (It has been reported the Israeli Mission to the United States has a larger staff than the largest nations with U.S. Missions.)

Immigration can easily be resolved:

1. Companies and/or individual seeking to hire a Mexican national for hire must submit a request to his or her state government's employment service. If the position cannot be filled by an American, the state's unemployment office will contact the Mexican Government Unemployment Service. When and if a Mexican nationality is found that qualifies for the position, the Mexican Government will provide the necessary documentation for that individual or individuals to enter the United States.

After arrival at the employee's destination, the employer will process the employee in accordance with Homeland Security Directives.

The employer will be responsible for the health and welfare of his employee. This means the employer will provide housing, food or allowance, transportation to and from work, and wages in according to U.S. Laws governing minimum wages. Also, the employer will be responsible for any health care of said employee. Should an employee be female, she will be made aware the birth of a child in the United States will not automatically grant citizenship.

2. The United States State Department shall not issue travel visa, employment visa, educational visa, etc. to any repeat any foreign national alleging religious persecution.

3. The United States State Department shall not issue Passports for Americans of dual citizenship seeking travel to the Middle East. (Jews in the United States are known to be members of Mossad, Israeli Secret Service, that use their American citizenship to spy for the state of Israel.

There are three Americans of dual citizenship presently in an Iranian jail charged with spying for Israel. Another example, made into the movie "Munich." Dual citizenship Americans were using the United States as a safe haven for their families while they used the United States as a staging area for covert operations against Arab targets. (Rich and powerful Jews in the United States funded the covert operations.)

And, on May 1, 2010, an American of Pakistani ancestry, a dual citizen American, allegedly attempted to create mass destruction in a Jewish section of New York City. Another example on why the U.S. State Department should terminate and refuse to issue any passport to a naturalized American, including Jews, that wish to remain as a resident of their former homeland.

Returning to my Senate office, I will write and dispatch a letter to the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency asking them to issue a permit for the University of Kentucky to raise hemp as a test for its marketability and growth in the Commonwealth. I was informed some months past by a member of Kentucky's Agriculture Department; UK was waiting on the citing permit. (Kentucky farmers have grown HEMP for decades but due to the abilities of the HEMP plant, large corporations had the plant outlawed. We the people will overturn their efforts and bring the billion-dollar market to Kentucky.)

Hemp production would be Kentucky back on her feet. Jobs for all.

A lot of Americans, including Kentuckians, are complaining about the National Health Plan. However, I am not one. My reasoning is that all Americans must have health care options of themselves and their family members, if any. The mandated health care program would require all, except a few, to have this care which would in effect force the dishonest among us to heads up to their responsibilities. It is not mine and your responsibility to maintain the health of any American that is physically and mentally able to do a day's work.

Abortion: The Federal Government, per the U.S. Constitution, has no say to the abortion question. Abortion is a state's right question.

Post Service: Section 8, paragraph (7) of the United States Constitution reads: To establish post offices and post roads. My response to the current policy of deactivating the London Regional Postal Service and transferring the service to the Lexington Post Office is a mistake.

The problem with the reduction of mail processing, in my opinion, is dishonesty, mismanagement, religion, and lack of pride in one's work.

As a frequent user at both my residence and at the postal office, I can state, without question, too many employees at the post office have a five-day week employment mentality.

Either the employees do not want to work the weekends or the postal service refuses to pay the additional charge for working weekends and nights. Another major problem is now that our region has a large Jewish population, religious holidays become a problem for both the mail handlers and the route personnel. By taking off from work in observant of their holiday, the workers remaining on duty create a delay in the distribution to the rural route customers.

And, recently, the ACS supervisor spoke to a postal supervisor responsible for route and city distribution regarding delays in processing mail which produced late arrivals at their destinations. Allegedly, the mail supervisor told the ACS person that two of his mail handlers wanted to go deer hunting.

Moreover, from observations and questioning, we learned the postal union allows workers to build up hours of work time, for example, in a janitorial or like position. This allows the person to take off from work on what should be a normal workday without charge to their leave bank. (From my government experience, the positions cited would probably be deleted.)

Not all reading this paper may agree with me but as quoted the U.S. Constitution states Congress is responsible for post service. Therefore, it is my belief the postal service should be returned to the Federal Executive Branch as a Cabinet Position. My reasons:

1. Postal services are too important for both city and rural citizens. To this end, with a company, United States Postal Service, whose work ethic is mandated by a union this is unacceptable.
2. A union mandated postal service is a Clear and Present Danger to the United States.
3. Postal service should be available seven days per week. This would allow Americans a smooth and proficient flow of communications. Weekend stoppage hinders the movement of mail vital to the sender. Not all Americans, especially in the rural areas, are computer proficient or even own a computer.
4. During a true emergency, the union worker would, in my opinion, not suffer the possible wrath of mother nature or manmade hardships to deliver correspondence so vital to the health and welfare of our citizens.

Congress can fund the postal service. Cut out support to the terrorist state of Israel and pork projects of too many members of Congress.

Firearms. Without question Americans have the unquestionable right to possess and sale firearms. It is not the weapon that kills or harms one, it is the handler of the weapons. (The problem with gun ownership lies with, once again, the dishonesty in our nation.)

As a Vietnam era disabled veteran, I may be the only former enlisted man in the United States Senate. My tenure would be the first as most Senators and members of the U.S. House of Representatives were military officers, to the best of my knowledge. But, as an enlisted person, many avenues for grievance or knowledge of opportunities available the war veteran, were not available. To this end, let us address those military members that served in Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand during the Vietnam era.

For the unfamiliar, air bases in Thailand were the logistic bases for U.S. Forces early in the Vietnam War. The port of Bangkok and Sattahip on the Gulf of Thailand were overwhelmed with logistics for Vietnam and our secret war in the Kingdom of Laos. The Don Muang Thai Military Airbase and the Bangkok International Airport shared runways. This made these runways one of the busiest in the world.

Moreover, through these ports and airfields, the U.S. shipped the toxic defoliation fifty-gallon drums of Agent Orange, Agent Blue and the other deadly Agents. In turn, these toxins were shipped up-country and to South Vietnam via military air, military surface, and contract Thai surface transportation. Without saying, safety and health precautions were never at the top of the list of things to do or watch out for.

Regarding the Agent series, these toxic fluids were used in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, and South Vietnam. Individuals handling the toxins were told that you could consume, for example Agent Orange, without any health dangers. We found out the truth too late.

Besides learning of the true toxic damage to our bodies and our children, the Department of Veterans Affairs has a ruling that unless those of us that served in Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand were assigned "Boots on the Ground" in the Republic of South Vietnam our claims for Diabetes Mellitus Type II and COPD – Asbestos/Agent Orange are denied.

And, of course, the veterans of the Gulf War, Iraq, and Afghanistan will face similar administrative hurdles from the Department of Veteran for future health claims as they get order, and the poisons mature.

In the Senate, I will assure the true military disabled veteran that I shall be on their side whether on the Senate Floor or in the Committees. Also, after my actions against Israel, I will attempt to end our military conflict in Iraq and Afghanistan.

My fellow Kentuckians, reports from medical professionals and the news media are reporting children are being born in Iraq with three heads, a nose on their forehead and many, many other deformities from a parent's contact with depleted Uranium rounds and other toxic military equipment used by our forces in Iraq.

The reader may say, “so what?” The “what” is that our servicemen were subjected to environments never envisioned by the national guardsmen, reservist, and other forces. The American military man/woman bodies immunizations do not have immunity against bacteria and other ill health factors founds in the sands and water of Iraq.

On my watch, U.S. Troops will not fire a weapon at another individual in a hostile manner unless the U.S. Congress has declared war on an enemy of the United States of America and that individual is a hostile member.

Former President Thomas Jefferson warned Americans against alliances with foreign nations and/or organizations. Examples would be the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO), North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), the United Nations and the Socialist Country of Israel.

The United Nations has accomplished a lot in the international community. Polio no longer exists as an enemy of man, the international airways are safe to travel from one country to another, and a number of actions that have been helpful to mankind. But there is always a but, the United States, Great Britain and France have made void the ideal of equity in foreign policy and the human rights of certain peoples. In 1947, the United Nations ruled that the city of Jerusalem would be administered by the United Nations. In 1967, the United Nations ordered Israel to return to its pre-1967 borders. Israel’s violations go on and on because the United States is controlled by Zionist.

NATO took our nation to the Korean War and the war in the Balkans. SEATO took us to the Vietnam War.

And, throughout his political life, Jefferson stressed the separation of Church and State. In March 2003, President George W. Bush ordered U.S. Forces to invade the sovereign nation of Iraq. Bush told several world leaders “God told him to remove Saddam Hussein.”

Jefferson envisioned the United States being an agriculture producing nation. He knew we could feed the world and that migration from the farms to large cities would pose social and monetary problems for the government.

The warning of President Jefferson to print our own money and not allow a private banking to institute control over our economy, in my opinion, is responsible for the murder of President Abraham Lincoln and President John F. Kennedy as both wanted to eliminate the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK.

My fellow Kentuckians, the Declaration of Independence and the U.S. Constitution are sources of my actions in the United States Senate. I am an American.

Epilogue

Over the decades, I wrote many different papers regarding the demise of the United States with the primary cause, in my opinion, the failure of the three branches of our federal government to adhere to the dictates of the United States Constitution. To this end, over the past 247 years the legislative and executive branch of our government have failed to submit for ratification by the United States' Amendment to the United States Constitution that would take the Constitution to 2024 and beyond. The Judicial Branch, over the cited 247 years, became a place for the sale of votes to deny our Constitutional Republic's basic premise of EQUALITY - regardless of race, creed, and religion plus additions of the rights of abortion, voting rights, the right to love and marriage without regard to gender, the rights of transgenders, ending support to religion in any form as there are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM, and the end of personal storage in homes of military repeating firearms and actual combat weapons.

Digressing. Early in my writing years, I addressed our country as the United States of America and myself, as an American, while I knew for some reason, the "of America," did not belong in the title. Therefore, as a person of truth and research, I learned a Quaker Delegate from the State of Delaware added "of America" to the United States while participating in the writing of our country's "Articles of Confederation," to which no one to-date has changed the error - or deliberately reflect a future Christian Empire on the North American continent. Worse yet, our country's true motto in English was "Out of Many, One" but was changed by the so-called religious, in the nineteen fifties, to "In God We Trust." (The drafters of the Declaration of Independence wrote the word "CREATOR" instead of god because they knew gods were scams.) Therefore, any of my references as American should in truth be "a citizen of the United States."

In the nine hundreds B.C.E., the Hebrews, ancestors of today's present-day Iraq, began their quest, like today's Mormons and Jehovah Witness in their quest to claim new scam workers, to end the number of gods the population worshiped - but failed with the scam gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Fast forward to 1898, 1913, 1947, 1948, 1967, 1973, 1983 and 2023 where the government of the United States sends US forces into harm's way to further increase our national debt in support of non-existing god's. There are NO GODS OF ABRAHAM instead we have the Federal Reserve and the traitors in our country's religious community to blame for our country's ills. In fact, Pope Francis recently wrote paraphrasing "Christians in America are for profit." To the Pope's statement, I agree but add the majority in the United States are for Self Interest and use religion to make a profit.

In 2023, 2024, and beyond, true U.S. citizens must replace the incumbents and demand a true United States Government to make Constitutional Amendments taking the United States to the future with no gods and weapons of war.

From The Author

"Commerce with all nations, alliance with none, should be our motto." Quote by former President Thomas Jefferson

Since 1898, with the introduction of Zionism, those of Judaism have made themselves into a nationality and identification of their own; as Jews not United States Citizens. Worse, our government has allowed the Jewish Nation State of Israel to conscript individuals of both genders into the Israeli Defense Forces as Reserve Forces, to defend the Jewish State in the United States and territories. Equally disturbing, Jews, as other non-true residents of the United States, maintain an alleged dual loyalty/hyphenated American status - Israel and the United States. (Recent events in Israel and Gaza plus, in the recent past, the dual loyalty/hyphenated Americans in Afghanistan reveal the dangers to the US military to protect individuals that are in the United States or claim citizenship just for the protection of the United States government.)

Equally disturbing are Black Lives Matter, African American. Individuals of color's alleged citizens in the United States. Of course, all lives matter and the so-called African Americans are no more African than any other citizen because the majority of individuals on Earth evolved from the animal life forms that became homo sapiens. People of color were once, 1492, the population of the United States and have again, multiple states, the majority population. So please do not use your race against the people of the United States.

Another falsehood obstacle in our country is the belief in the Gods of Abraham; NO Gods - a scam.

President Woodrow Wilson regarded "hyphenated Americans" with suspicion, saying "Any man who carries a hyphen about with him carries a dagger that he is ready to plunge into the vitals of the Republic whenever he gets ready."

The United States is a Constitutional Republic, not a theocracy or a true democracy.